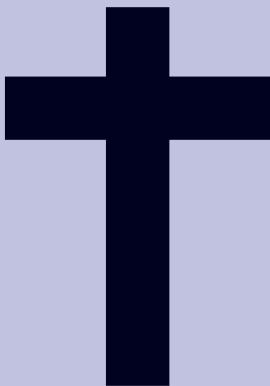


Deus Harere Aibaky
Sesus mymyspirikpoko
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

Contents

Mateus	1
Marakos	106
Rukas	166
Suão	269
Atos	352
Homanos	452
1 Korítios	507
2 Korítios	557
Karatas	589
Epesios	607
Piripēses	628
Korosēses	641
1 Tesaronisēses	654
2 Tesaronisēses	666
1 Timoteo	672
2 Timoteo	689
Titu	701
Piremo	708
Ebereus	711
Tsiaku	753
1 Peduru	768
2 Peduru	783
1 Suão	791
2 Suão	804
3 Suão	806
Sudas	808
Apokaripisi	813

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tshyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyriziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

² Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha.

³ Pereso Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrō ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrō tse niy. ⁴ Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasō ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasō tse. ⁵ Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

⁶ Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy.

⁷ Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. ⁸ Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. ⁹ Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. ¹⁰ Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. ¹¹ Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹² Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. ¹³ Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse. ¹⁴ Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy. ¹⁵ Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. ¹⁶ Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puëtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. ²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zit-sotospykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. ²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiok-zohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba at-satu mykara.

²³ — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyÿ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haïhaïbyi niy.

²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriksa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

2*Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.*

¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berëhe eze tu nipuruk. Berëhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarëhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. ² Serusarëhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrëta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurëtsa tsimaha — niaha.

³ — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarëhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrëtsa. ⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Erodes

bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zuba eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas aktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarētsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

⁵ — O Berēhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

⁶ — Berēhe Sudeja eze tisapyrēna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berēhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,

katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yh̄y Erodes niy.

⁸ — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berēhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berēhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorēnaha tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurētsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. ¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo mykurētsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarēna ty. Iwaze jokmorēnikia ty parakīsē inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorēna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorēnikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹⁵ Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarẽta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarẽtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berẽhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁷ Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ — Hama Berẽhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrẽza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰ Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyiky! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzykynahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

²¹ Yhỹ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. ²² Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzesty niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektisa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Iwaze hinipỹ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³ Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

Suão Batista sohowy.

¹ Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. ² Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

³ Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy. Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴ Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. ⁵ Kyze Serusarēhe ezektisa, Sudeja ezektisa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarētsa ibo niukurunaha. ⁶ Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo

batu iakparawy. ⁸ Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsiptiwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinyrëta — niy. ⁹ Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinyrëta Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. ¹¹ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrëta. Tsizikwyrëta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrëta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta pit-sumuëhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrëta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikke ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha ahabo mynasikke ahatuk my-napykyryk.

¹² Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrëtsa Deus tuk my-napykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

¹⁴ — O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amy i watahi tsiptikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihihikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrēna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia humo ka kakurēta hỹ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

4

Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.

¹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhỹ byitykta nizihikik.

² Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarēta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparēta nikara. ³ Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparēta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa hỹ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Kyze Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktoho hikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy. ⁶ Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

⁷ — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo: “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

⁸ Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy: — Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. ⁹ Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrēta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

¹⁰ — Batu ba. Nabo pāoty Satanasi! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi: “Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrēta’ atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrēnikita’ tsimy, iharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyryktsokzawy humo ziaqbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk. ¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaū bo niy. Kaparanaū Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburō niwatihi parakbaha niaha. ¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ — O Seburō ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarētsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurētsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrētsa — niy. Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tahy:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsmoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsmoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tōhōryk pihik bo ziochtsoktsokknaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

²¹ Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suāo ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suāo Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. ²² Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisi-hyrinymyryky.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsata batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarētsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa nisi-zororowy. ²⁵ Sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodāo koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

5

Hawa kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iksa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. ² Iwaze nisi-hyrinymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurētsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

³ — O sakurētsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴ — O sakurētsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky,

sakurētsa moziknaha.

5 — O sakurētsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarēna ty sibo nyny mykara.

6 — O sakurētsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihikik zuba anahumo hi hȳ mozihikiknaha, Deus mysitsumuēhī iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

7 — O sakurētsa asaktsa ustsya kytša mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

8 — O sakurētsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.

9 — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytša naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwyy moziknaha.

Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.

10 — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytša mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

11 — Ahakurētsa ustsya kytša ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytša humo iwaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurētsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurētsaktsa! 12 Tsahayzīkrētsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bjoikpe eze tu tsizubarēna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzīkrētsa. Tubabatu kytša Deus sohokotsa nisimyijakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurētsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

13 Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimytsakykynahaze tisapyrēna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytša tsimysitsumuēhīnahaaze tisapyrēna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytša mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka ustsya kytša batu isty tsumuēhī poro iōr̄ȳkbara wa tsimoziknaha.

14 — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytša sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikozone. Batu okpitsī zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrëna tsimahaktsa!
¹⁶ Anawata kytsa mysitsumuëhñnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrënikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsya kytsa mysitsumuëhñnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrënikita myhyrinyrëtsa” maha. Iwa hñ, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hñ tsimaha, hawa Deus so-hokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hñ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrinymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. ¹⁸ — Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarëna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hñ my, iwaze ustsya pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrëta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hyñ my kyze ustsya pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarëna hyñ tsimyкта!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrëta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hyñ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyñ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puëtsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hyñ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. ²² Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapyby-itahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharere-wabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani

my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimyiwyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. ²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

²⁵ — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yhȳ tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku at-sipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. ²⁶ Anaeze tsimytare. Aokyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” ²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Ūta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziakse.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyryzik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyryziktsa humo ahahyryzikubiyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apatury taba asiba tsimyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinomyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinomyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. ³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty

Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pãoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. ³⁴ Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. ³⁵ Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. ³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirõrõ mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhỹ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsá naro ty batu tyso. Ustsá naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanás harere mozik — Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyryzik-bokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yhỹ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nynyntsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyntsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhỹ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyntsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauksitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. ⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sityshyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha. ⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simysapyrëtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwõkõ simysapyrëtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa!

⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsaktsa kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauksitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haïtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsaktsa kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. ⁴⁸ Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hỹ — Sesus niy.

6

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuëhïnahaha Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ata zuba tsakurëta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuëhïnahaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

² Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuëhïze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iksa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk

zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrënikia ty batu sibo nyny my. ³ Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuëhize aharezeziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuëhĩ ikia zuba tsinymyry. ⁴ Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. ⁶ Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaõtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷ — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarëna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. ⁸ — Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrëta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrëta — Sesus niy. ⁹ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe Ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrënikita batu aty tohi asapyzeykyhu”
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarëtsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hỹ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa
atsumuēhĩtsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu

mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha

iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

¹³ Satanats katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yh̃ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharēna tynamytsumuēhĩkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanats hyrikoso sapy-
bara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yh̃ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁴ — Yh̃ ikiahatsa ustsatsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo
nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi
atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa ty
ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi
ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo isopyk.
Iwa — Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsatsa kytsa bo tysoso byitaha!
Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky
watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku
tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk
maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha
iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus
sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu
sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpik-
taha! Ahaharadi tsihuriēna mozik jokmorēnikia ty ahaharek
bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! ¹⁸ Iwaze ustsatsa kytsa batu si-
hyrinymyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo
batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinymyry. Hawa ty
tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my
atahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy
tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy
myworoba moktsirōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ahawahoro bo

mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

²⁰ Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamys-apyrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaeze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha.

²¹ Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Ahahyriziktsa soho zinymyryky.

²² Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tisapyrēna sihyrinyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha.

²³ Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsozkawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hyỹ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiyahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

²⁵ — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykarannahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykarannahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzkonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

²⁶ Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksi-pariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy

ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokziti-siukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

²⁷ Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrizikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykarana zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykarana — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrēna mykarana. ²⁹ Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrēta. Inamy tsiziuwyrēna. Tasuk tisapyrēna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. ³⁰ Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

³¹ — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ³² Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikarana. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³ Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhĩna. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. ³⁴ Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaha rēna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhĩ. Amy ty tsihokdaha rēna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, tahi pahatsumuēhĩ — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

7

Utsa bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kyze usts a kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. ² Hawa usts a kytsa soho

ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsakya soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³ Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo. ⁴ Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrēta” tsimykara. Ikiya batu amysapy tsimy. ⁵ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsakya kysa tysitsumuēhñaha — niy.

⁶ — Amy ty tisapyrēna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kysa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrēna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrēna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kysa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarēna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatotonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrēna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrēna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kysa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhñ byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsakya kysa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrynymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ⁸ Aty isapyrēnikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakahaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹ Aty ahatukze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁰ Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹¹ Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrēnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹² — Kyze amy tisapyrëna ty ustsä kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrënikia ty ahabo tsimyzihihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hÿ — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³ Nisihrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimyzurunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarëta, kytsa sizubarëtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaharëna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sakurëtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharereziuwu watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimyzurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimytsatyhykynaha, “O isapybyizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarëtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapybyizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapybyizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsäräk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizyzykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrëta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana tihi tsimykaranaha. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrëna ihara kino tisapyrëna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha.

¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrëna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrëna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. ¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo

sisoho ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozi-hikik anahumo hi yh̄y h̄abyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozi-hikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamys-apyrēta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yh̄y ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrētsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha ahare ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyryky-naha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha. ²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo p̄otaha” my — niy. Iwa mymy-hyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hȳy nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsi-ohke tsi-hyryzizirēna bo zitsek. ²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehpetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hȳy nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yh̄y ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioket-sehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. ²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehpetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrëtsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrëtsa.
²⁹ Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

8

Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. ² Iwaze maku inakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

³ Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy hÿ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus zipèha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuëhÿtsa zizororowy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus Kapananaü bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sÿ sodadutsa mynasipehaka. ⁶ Tatsumuëhÿtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuëhÿtsa mohoeke. Imyiz-
 iubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrëta — niy. ⁷ Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

⁸ — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrëta Sudeubyitatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuëhÿtsa mozororo. ⁹ Uta kahyrinymyrëta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyÿ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyÿ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pãotaha!” Pão atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hÿ. Katsumuëhÿtsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hyÿ my — niy.

¹⁰ Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. ¹² Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysipaparahirik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikorēta tu hawa ha tsimzyihikik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuēhĩtsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikebatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. ¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶ Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. ¹⁷ Yhỹ, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi: — Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy. ²⁰ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha.

Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

²¹ Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziykytykare — niy.

²² Sesus tihi:

— Nihiyrikosokdanahatsa arekektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³ Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha. ²⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawōkō. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. ²⁵ Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

²⁶ — Amy pokso ahapybyrētsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko pañ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷ Kytsa sipybyrētsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

²⁸ Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Si-humo sakyriukrētsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Sesus okeryk ziktoriktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

³⁰ Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahakanaha. ³¹ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³² Sesus ispe:

— Nabo pãotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iksa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhyk anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. ³⁴ Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

9

Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. ² Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebikyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebikyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytza pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihikrëtakta! Amysapybyri tsiky kara Deus pe: “batu yhỹ” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

³ Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarëta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁵ “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharëna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdaharëna. ⁶ Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyiktykta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki. ⁸ Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyỹ niy. Kyikyk niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky. ¹⁰ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarëtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. ¹¹ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinomyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinomyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

¹² Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrëtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurëtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ¹³ Iwatahi simysapyrënikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimowynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hỹ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatzyiutaha! — Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinomyryky.

¹⁴ Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habyitsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyitsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrëtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa

maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaiik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷ — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyiibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

¹⁹ Yhÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrëtatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrëtatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. ²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihikoktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukakaranaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. ²⁴ Sibö iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pãotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimiyjakanaha hazi nikaranaha. ²⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyrizikpo. ²⁶ Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

27 Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyritsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēhikta! — niaha.

28 Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yhỹ tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

29 Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyriziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporētsawy ahahyriziktsa zororowy.

30 Iwaze nikoazonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

31 Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

32 Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioқты-
hyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. 33 Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze zik-siwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

34 Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrētsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

35 Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyit-sapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsya kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. 36 Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa hỹ — mytsaty nikara.

37 Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhītsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimy-pamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimy-pamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

10

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezeoktsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hyŷ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihkrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

² Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy. ³ Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okryrsaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. ⁴ Simaõ Kanaã ezeoktsa, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵ Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tspiksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezeoktsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tspiksinaha. ⁶ Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhŷ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. ⁷ Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸ Simyitsapyrētsa tyszizororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrizikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo tyszizororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezeoktsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny

mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysitsumuēhīnaha. ⁹ Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! ¹⁰ Ske buruk tsimykurunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazowoy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihihiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹ Tsiptomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezeiksa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yh̄y tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. ¹² Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezeiksa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. ¹³ Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezeiksa Deus wasania ty yh̄y mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezeiksa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahakurētsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezeiksa Deus harere bo batu h̄y” my. ¹⁵ Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motasozze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrēna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezeiksa humo tsihokdarēna, Korora ezeiksa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu h̄y nikaranaha tsihokdaharēna baba — Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisi-hyrynyryky.

¹⁶ Mytsatzyiutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinita ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporētsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimytsatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryri tsimaha!

¹⁷ Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitāotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimytsasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

19 Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimyt-sasonahaze Deus pahatsumuēhī. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ. 20 Ikiyahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk my-napykyryk iwaze wasani tsimyt-sasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuēhī. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

21 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysiooktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. 22 Sizubarētsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikporēta babata. Aty kaharere bo hỹ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

23 Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyry-nahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyrizikt-sokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimyt-sasonaha. Is-areu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

24-25 Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puētsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurēta. Sitsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuēhītsa puētsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuēhītsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurēta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa mot-sasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

26 — Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu

myzubahatsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. ²⁷ Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimytasonaha.

²⁸ Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyryzikaraway ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaksa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

²⁹ — Amy ty piyk huak ty okyrysaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinomyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsozka. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

³⁰ Ikiatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Tsihyrinomyrëta babata. ³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ — Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrynyryky.

³² Ikiatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. ³³ Ikiatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴ — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrynyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asakta kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimykaranahaze metutu mykaranaha. ³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara iste batu iwatahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwatahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytša zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytša zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my.

³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka ihara-patawyhyta tasukyryy buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarana! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrinykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhy iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurēta my — Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrēna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hy” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta bo atakta Deus harere bo hyhy mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

⁴² — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hy — niy.

11

Suño Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

² Iwaze Suño Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. ³ Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! ⁵ Sihyrikizubiytsa myhyrikizororonaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozorobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niak-bakanahatsa inahyrikizponaha atsatuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybykitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

⁶ — Tsakurêta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷ Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wãkwãk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. ⁸ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurêta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurêtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezõni eze mopykykynaha. Suão batu tsinamyryêta wata — niy.

⁹ — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhÿ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. ¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuêhÿtsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹ Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarêtsa botu nipupurukunaha Suão Batista imyhyrikizkwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yhÿ my imyhyrikizwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹² Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³ Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴ Siharere bo yh̄y tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. ¹⁵ Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

¹⁶ Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparasapy eze nidy-hydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷ “Katsaktsa tsipamykzykunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa ni-rata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siak-parawy tahaoktsīnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habyyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹ Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Ustsā kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus Karereja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyryzikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

²¹ — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsī inarokoha. Anaezēaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezēaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinyynaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezeaktsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezeaktsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezēaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y

nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zi-moewynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawyky-naha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekbaiknaha.

²² Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

²³ O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaũ inarokoha. Ana Ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsimoziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara. Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo batu koro. ²⁴ Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrëtsa bo ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrëtsa papatu batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo hi tsiksi-watawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. ²⁶ Iwa tsimyzi-hikik iwatahi “O tisapyrëna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatihi ba aty tohi ta ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiahatsa batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazımyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. ³⁰ Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

12

Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasi-bakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.

² Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nymyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siara-parëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴ Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zio, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

⁵ — Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. ⁶ Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷ Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihihik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihihik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹ Kyze Sesus niparake Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁰ Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihihiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. ¹² Hozipyrykzatsakta myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuēhī. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

— *Sesus katsumuēhītsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.*

¹⁵ Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi ana ekze kuorē niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Asakta simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowyba. ¹⁶ Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. ¹⁷ Iwa niy.

Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸ — Atakta katsumuēhītsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurēta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,

kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrēna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹ Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarētsa tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰ Kytsa asakta siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipuni-hikrētsa moziknaha.

Asakta batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyī mykaranaha mozihihikik.

²¹ Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksi-wyhiik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo ziokyhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo.

Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurēta niyzik. ²³ Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepykna. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopykna. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. ²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikna. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyỹ mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrēta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrēta zikwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhy niy. Aty katy tsumuēhĩ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioқтыhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta. ³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysioқzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysioқzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziokzo. Atakta amy ty tisapyrēna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysioқzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zikokzowy. Imysapybara

ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zikokzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³ — Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrēna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrēta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrēta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrēna waha.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykarana. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana hi tsimoziknaha.

³⁵ Mysapyrētsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi myharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrēta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrēna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶ Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. ³⁷ Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrētsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hỹ — niy.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawya nizapykykynaha.

³⁸ Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinmyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁹ — Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhỹ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinmyryky.

40 Sonas piknu puētsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. 41 Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsimoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasyhyrizikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhŷ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhŷ zikaha.

42 Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrynymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrynymyry baba tisapyrēna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrēnikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

43 — Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. 44 Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurēna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

45 Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrēta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

46 Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. 47 Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.⁴⁸ Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamy-pokzitsiarēta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta katukytsa watsa mykara.⁵⁰ Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hȳ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pi-hikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.² Sizubarētsa ibaze nirik-tohokonaha. Zihyritzabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze nirikto-tohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha.³ Nisihyrinymyry. Ni-pamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mekt-saktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hȳ nikananaha ustsaktsa batu yhȳ nikananaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik.

⁴ Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inat-sukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niak-babaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha.⁶ Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze ustsata nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niak-babaiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze ustsata riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahatsa. Ni-ahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirīta riktsa. Ustsata niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa h̄y.

⁹ Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo ni-pamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrynymyryky — niaha.

11 — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahyrinomyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiyahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yh̄y tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinomyryky. 12 Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinomyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinomyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinomyry batu ihyrinomyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinomyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. 13 Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinomyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinomyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinomyry. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. 14 Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinomyry h̄y.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinomyry h̄y” niy.

15 Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk, iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktokonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinomyry tsihikik.

16 — Ikiyahatsa ahakur̄etsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktokonaha ahahyrinomyr̄etsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinomyr̄etsa. Iwatsahi ahakur̄etsa tsimoziknaha.

17 Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kaharere tsinomyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakur̄etsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinomyryky.

18 — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hȳy maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹ Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabyynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziaксе. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. ²¹ Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdaharëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekeknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²² Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozhikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

²³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabyynahaze iharere humo sispirikporëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirïta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁴ Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëna waratok buruk nisiparikik. ²⁵ Unata zurubanhaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepykze ziksizo. ²⁶ Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze tsumuëhïtsa tsihitsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrëna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

²⁸ “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹“Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” ³⁰ Abaka niwatihi zita-haypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysiboboknahaze haïhaï tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tysipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tysizezonaha” my.

Yhÿ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. ³² Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik. Tisarapat-sazubarëta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarëna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsĩ hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarëna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko. ³⁵ Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihybyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhyrinomyrykyzo.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisierেকে wahoro bo nit-suk. Zinomyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. ³⁷ Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrynimyryky. ³⁸ Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹ Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa watsa maha. ⁴⁰ Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiywynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahat-saputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsiwabyynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinomyrykyzo.

⁴⁴ Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurëta anamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrëna ty tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurëtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse niy.

Maku perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinomyrykyzo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa. Perora tisapyrēnikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik. ⁴⁶ Perora isapyrēnikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarēna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrēnikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurēta my. Ikiatsa ahakurētsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tōhōryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁷ Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tōhōryk waha my. — Piknutsa tōhōryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarētsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸ Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrētsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrēnikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparaknaha.

⁴⁹ Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰ Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Hyŷ niaha.

⁵² — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezekeke bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³ Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. ⁵⁴ Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵ — Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. ⁵⁶ Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷ Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobytsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

14

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

¹ Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. ² Iwaze Erodes tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrizikpo iwatahi tsizikwyrẽta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴ Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵ Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso.

⁶ Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarẽna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tummy tsizubarẽna nikymynahaze sizubarẽtsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarẽtsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurẽta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihihikik — niy.

⁹ Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrêta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba zik-tahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara.

¹⁰ Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

¹¹ Yhÿ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹² Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹³ Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizorowowy.

¹⁵ Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

¹⁶ — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiyahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

¹⁷ — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrẽtsa bete tahadyhydyhyky-naha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iksa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurẽtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibõ nyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarẽna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarẽtsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. ²¹ Kytsa, siko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarẽtsa tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny ty-punahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. ²³ Kytsa sizubarẽtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinhaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵ Zokorobyitu Sesus sibõ zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibõ niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ²⁶ Sibõ zumubanize sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. ²⁸ Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehỹ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. ²⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Pany pãoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ³⁰ Kyze zopoktsa bo iksa niyze tsipybyrẽta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

³¹ Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrëta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrëta — niy.

³² Tsaraha bo kokokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³⁴ Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. ³⁵ Kenasere ezektsa Sesus zinynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauksitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

³⁶ Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisi-zororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizororowybaik.

15

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyry-nahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

² — Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhÿ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

³ — Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. ⁴ Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysis-apy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. ⁵ Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrysaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuëhÿ” — tsimaha. ⁶ Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyik-inaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha.

Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷ Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa
“O Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha” — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhỹ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹ Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo huahua niy. Izumubana-haze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynaranahana. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynaranahana. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

16 — Ikihatsa ja. Ikihatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrinymyry. 17 Kytsa tadisahakanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

18 Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. 19 Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, ustsá okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, ustsá kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha ustsá namy piakse tsihikiknaha sityshyryboarëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

20 Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrënikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

21 Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidõ bo kino niwatihi.

22 Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

23 Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pãoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. 24 Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

25 Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrënikita tyziktsumuëhĩ ky — niy:

26 Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidishawynaha — niy.

27 — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikiá Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa

zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yh̄y zikaha katsaktsa yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

²⁸ — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporētatsa iwata-sahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhyk hana bo ja. Aste tsakurētatsa h̄y — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. ³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrētsa. Pāozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzit-siarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

³³ — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄inaha.

³⁴ — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyntaha! — niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. ³⁷ Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸ Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahanaha.

³⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

16

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinomykynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ mozihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinomyrynaha — niaha. ² Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawõ” tsimaha.

³ Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawõ” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinomyrētsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinomyry, kawatahawy batu ahahyrinomyry.

⁴ Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu hỹ” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinomyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinomyrywy humo pykyhytutaha!* — *Sesus niy.*

⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinyomyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinyomyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸ Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrëta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsinypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Iki ahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimpokzitsiuk” tsimaha. ⁹ Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi iki ahatsa botu iksa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsi spiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “sïko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

¹⁰ — Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

¹¹ — Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

¹² Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiywynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Iki hi Deus tse babata — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

¹⁴ — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

¹⁵ — Iki ahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Iki hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

¹⁷ — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurëta hÿ. Deus zatsumuëhÿ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hÿ. ¹⁸ Uta kino ape Peduru my

ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrëna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha ahare humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwu.

¹⁹ Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hÿ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hÿ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

Sesus tabzewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharëna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarëhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

²² Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³ Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhÿ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibytuhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhÿ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk

batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrêta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarêna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrêtsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸ Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo piny-naha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

17

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

¹ Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. ² Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Lok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarêta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrêta batu inyhuk. ³ Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁴ Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurêtsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁵ Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurêta hÿ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrêtsa wytyk bo inarahanaha.

⁷ Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

⁸ Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsiknynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puëtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhÿ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiyawatawy — niaha.

¹¹ — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrëna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. ¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tizororowy. ¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuëhÿ iwatahi ahamo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo zioktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo päoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurëta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyik-siwyhik — niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puëtsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pãoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsiubarëna ahaharere bo hyÿ maha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisi-hyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. ²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze my-nahyrizikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaü zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

²⁵ Yhÿ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara — niy.

²⁶ — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyrarsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyrysaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyrysaro ba nyny zeky, iwata tu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimy kta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyze-zota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hyÿ niy. Iwa hÿ niy.

18

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

² Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³ — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabatsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha — niy.

⁴ — Aty Deus harere bo hyĩ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabatsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

⁵ — Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hyĩ my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶ Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimyiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikañnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. ⁷ Asaktsa ustsya kyttsa mysimyi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kyttsa kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimyi tsihikiknaha. Aty kyttsa mysimyi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykikty! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹ Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimyi iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

10-11 — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsiپیwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tsiپokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsiپokzitsiukrēta.

12 — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahakanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

13 Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

14 Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhȳ habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hȳ maha mozihikik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.

15 — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsiپpamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiپیwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsiپ” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhȳ my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

16 Abo batu yhȳ my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsiپmysasokozo. Hawa tsiپyzeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsiپ. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsas kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

17 — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhȳ ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsiپmysasoziiunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhȳ my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

18 Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsiپaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsas Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho

“batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

¹⁹ — Pahahyrinomyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my. ²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirētsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

²² — Ba sete humo tsiptokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinomyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iksa my. Sihyriziktsokzawytsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iksa myze” niy. ²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhītsa estuba ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna hỹ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk kat-syhyryze piktsumuēhĩkĩnaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrarsaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrarsarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo ziockykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyrarsaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipihakatsa ustsā tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipedahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrarsaro tsikaeni humo zuba iksa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipihakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyziockyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrarsaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuaq ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuaq ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. ³³ Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴ Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykarana pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsā kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikarana tsimyoiozkzohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵ Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bjoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahaturytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikarana isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsā kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikarana tsimyoiozkzohiknaha.

19

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihrinymyryky.

¹ Sesus nisihrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza. ² Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisi-zororowyba.

³ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy ana hi mozhikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhy my — niaha.

⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik. ⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁶ Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyriryky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyryrykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhÿ Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

⁸ Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozi-hikik humo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhÿ tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. ⁹ Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pãoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhÿ my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pãoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka tsihokdaharëna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryk-naha — niaha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ maha zeka tsihokdaharëna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza ni-aha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsaby-itsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu taha-sukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhikĩ iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asak-tsa kaharere tsihokdaharëna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryk-naha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurētsa. Deus bo sityhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrēna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparētsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yh̄y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yh̄y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̄y ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrēna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hȳy tsimykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̄y tsimykara — niy.

¹⁸ — Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yh̄y mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezenaha. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. ¹⁹ Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

²⁰ — Uta jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yh̄y — mykyryburukta niy.

²¹ — Tsimysapyrēta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

²² Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrēta niyzik. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̄y niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳy maha humo tsihokdaharēna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdaharēna.

²⁴ Tsihokdaharēna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy

ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrëta Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaharëna — niy.

²⁵ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa. Sinamyrëtsa Deus bo yhyÿ aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharere bo yhyÿ my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhyÿ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyÿ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuëhÿ iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ maha.

²⁷ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserebaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky — niy.

²⁸ Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarëtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuëhÿnaha — niy.

²⁹ — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporëta babata. Atahi abaka sÿ sizubarëtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰ Sinamyrëtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

20

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuëhÿtsa humo nikara.

¹ Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy.

² Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa suksesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄ñ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³ Nazotoktokeze ustsya kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: ⁴ “Duabohotsa suksesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̄ñ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵ Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsya kytsa duabohotsa suksesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶ Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷ “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze suksesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa suksesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yh̄ñ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸ Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēh̄tsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa suksesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hȳñ niy.

⁹ Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuēh̄tsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny niy. ¹⁰ Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisuksesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyrysaro ty puētsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyrysaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. ¹¹ Siokyrysaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹² “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba suksesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyituze sisuksesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisuksesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyrysaro my” niaha.

¹³ Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyrysaro soho iktsaso, yh̄ñ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. ¹⁴ Abaka aokyrysaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihih̄tsa siapiktsa bo okyrysaro pinyny tsihikik aokyrysaro atsatu my. ¹⁵ Amy ty kaokyrysaro tuk mozihih̄tsa ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharētsa iwatatu kamsapyrētsa” niy. Uta sizubarētsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze

ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrêta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuêhĩ habiyita humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁶Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasokozo.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsasaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasohe motsasonaha.

¹⁹Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyi-jakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyrizikpowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suã ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

²⁰Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²¹Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” — niy.

²²Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suã kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykarana ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

²³ — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

²⁴ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparëtsa. ²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyÿ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ tsihikik. ²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuëhĩ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëhĩkta! — niaha.

³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëhĩkta! — niaha.

³² Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. ³³ Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niaha.

³⁴ Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

21

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumu.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja

hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

² — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pãotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuzza tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikãihikta tsipinynaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuzza kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezonaaha” tsimahakta — niy.

⁴ Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵ — O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuzza tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄ niaha. Atsatu niaha. ⁷ Pikuzza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuzza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. ⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarêtsa kazi nikaranaha:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrêta. O mykurêtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Sesus Serusarêhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹¹ — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. ¹³ Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsaktsa kawahoro sityhyryboarêtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. ¹⁵ Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrêna niy. Deus wahoro

zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurëtsa. Ikia tsamysapyrëta hÿ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas aktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. ¹⁶ Sisakparëtsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhÿ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrëtsa hÿ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

¹⁸ Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. ¹⁹ Ërykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. ²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrëtsa:

— Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

²¹ — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatyziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhÿ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

²² Ikiyahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²³ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

²⁴ Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeka aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. ²⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. ²⁶ Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyÿ my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhyÿ niy.

Atakta batu pão.

³¹ Aty sa tazo harere bo hyÿ niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okryrsaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibykyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okryrsaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus

humo sispirikporētsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarākatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikpypyrikwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisiskparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze suksesapy” niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴ Duabohotsa nijakunahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. ³⁵ Kyze itsumuēhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuēhĩtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakana. Iwa itsumuēhĩtsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶ Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsata tsumuēhĩtsa puētsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuēhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsata bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. ³⁷ Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyriryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. ³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokona.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsi-moziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo ziokythyryknaha anaeze zibezena.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

⁴¹ — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsata perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyryknaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,
 “O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.
 Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo
 ustsā harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa
 Deus harere bo hyỹ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha —
 niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze zik-
 napamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho
 ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty
 hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa
 siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi
 tahakyrikinaha. ⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha
 batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho —
 Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze
 simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioptyhyryk.

22

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho
 humo nisihyrinymyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinymyryky. Batu
 sizuba hyỹ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse
 isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. ³ Kyze zihitsa sit-
 sumuēhītsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu
 nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sak-
 zohotsa batu yhỹ niaha. ⁴ Iwaze zihitsa ustsā mektsatu
 nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata
 pimiykahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere
 sitsumuēhītsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziū niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo
 niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. ⁶ Iwaze ustsā sitsasohot-
 sitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi
 zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēhītsa
 nisibanahatsa tysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokikna-
 haktsa! — niy. Iwa hỹ. ⁸ Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua
 huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy
 maha. ⁹ Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu
 tysipehanaha niy. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukzawy humo pany-
 taha! tsimaha” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarëtsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrëtsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarëtsa hÿ. — Anaeze tahadisahakanaha. ¹¹ Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hÿ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹² — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tisikpybyrëta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhÿ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³ Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuëhÿtsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yhÿ atahi pipawarahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarëtsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ mozihikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrëna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. ¹⁷ Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

¹⁸ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihihikiknaha ana hi tsipiperyknaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹ Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynytaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰ — Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

21 — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hỹ — niy.

22 Iharere humo sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyrikizipo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

23 Bykyze Sadasitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyrikizipozonaha — mykaranaha. 24 Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

25 — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. 26 Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbakanaha. 27 Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. 28 Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyrikiziponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

29 Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyrikiziponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhỹ.

30 Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk zioctyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyrikiziponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bi-joikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. 31 — Kytsa inahyrikiziponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy. 32 Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporẽta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporẽta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporẽtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyrikiziponaha Deus humo sispirikporẽtsa — Sesus niy.

33 Myzubaha ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrẽtsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

34-35 Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadasitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa

inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrinymyryta Sesus imyiwy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶ — O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirětsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha — niy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ — Ana harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. ⁴⁰ Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus so-hokotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. ⁴² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

⁴³ Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.” ⁴⁴ Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy

iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyỹ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

⁴⁵ — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykyta babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrětsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

23

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarětsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

² — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. ³ Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha

iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. ⁴Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrĩkrẽna ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuẽhĩnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

⁵ Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi haĩ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁶Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrẽtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahakanaha. Sisorokrẽtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrẽna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁷ Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. ⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrẽta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsá kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

⁹ Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. ¹⁰Utsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹ Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. ¹²Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” ustsá kytsa isty tsumuẽhĩ byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarẽtsa mysitsumuẽhĩ tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

13 — O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyryzikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Utsa kytsa mopupu tshikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

14 O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsiptaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsiptaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

15 O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

16 — O ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī okryrysaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarēhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrētsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

17 Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyryzikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrēna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ — niy.

18 — Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaeze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

19 Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrēna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ.

20 Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere

humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarēna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹ Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrēna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

²³ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy mytsyhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hȳ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhȳ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hȳ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwathiktsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hȳ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha.

²⁴ Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhīnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrētsa utsa bo mysitsumuēhī” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yhȳ tsimaha, iwatsahi utsa kytsa humo batu ahampokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahampewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamsapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysiokyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Ty-siokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihihiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa

ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarêna. O “siziurêna” kytsa mykaranaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa ustsá bo ahamysapyrêtsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrêtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrêna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrêtsa Moises harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrêna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ³¹ Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. ³² Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

³³ — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. ³⁴ Iwaze ustsá Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporêtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuêhîna humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsá Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsá nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵ Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simyiwybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsá sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezenaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. ³⁶ Asaktsa simysapyrêtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarēhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hỹ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hỹ tsikaha. ³⁸ Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹ Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hyỹ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

24

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimyкта! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrēna zoihitsa sisapyrētsa — niaha.

² Yhỹ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatōtōbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarēna nepykbaik.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. ⁴ Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! ⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhỹ maha, siharere wasani mysaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa ēryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapura wa tihi my mybarawy abanury

ty ka ba zikpyk. ⁷ Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piykna. Batu sidisahawyky. ⁸ Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puëtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrëtsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puëtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puëtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹ Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁰ Iwaze sizubarëtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha. ¹¹ Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwynaha. ¹² Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

¹³ Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipunihikrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. ¹⁶ Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷ Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸ Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹ Wytykyryk siseheza sibykyhykyza sisukatsihikrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdahařëna.

²⁰ Deus bo tsimpamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwõ tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹ Iwaze tih kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²² Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokz-itsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawytsitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³ Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hỹ tsimaha!

²⁴ Sizubarẽtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiywy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. ²⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

²⁶ Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸ Myziksizo hỹ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharẽna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹ Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita

hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydykynaha.

³⁰ Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta kahyryzikporëta kazikwyrëta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrëta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹ Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawõze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawõkõ” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Atsatu my. ³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵ Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

³⁸ Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknize atsaeze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik.

³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

40 — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

41 Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare.

42 Mytsatyziu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

43 Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata tisyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

44 Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

45 Sesus puētsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhĩtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hyỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Ustsatsa tsumuēhĩtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhĩtsa nitare. 46 Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurēta hỹ. 47 Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsiky kara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. 48 Sitsumuēhĩtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.

49 Iwaze ustsatsa tsumuēhĩtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwu pikuikik.

50 Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuēhĩtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

51 Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

25

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

1 — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo.

Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhknaha mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. ² Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. ³ Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwytsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwytsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. ⁴ Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhknaha. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknaha usa awatuha zibykyryknaha. ⁵ Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerypery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihrinymyry. Siötutsarëza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶ Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pãotaha!” niy.

⁷ Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸ Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporëza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹ “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhyryknaha okryrsaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰ Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhknaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporëza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziokbohik.

¹¹ Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha nisihrinymyryky. ¹³ Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

Maku tatsumuëhĩtsa bo okryrsaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihrinymyryky.

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhĩtsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy. ¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa sīko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiipiakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhĩtsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. ¹⁶ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaokseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa sīko miutsa ziaakse. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. ¹⁷ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyrysaro puētsik ziaakse usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaokseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. ¹⁸ Atakta tsumuēhĩtsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaokseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro ziokpitsĩ. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhĩtsa bo iktsa my kaokyrysaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyrikzitsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyrysaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puētsik ziaakse abaka okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsiapyba, ikia sitsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta tsimy. Ahyrizikzitsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta!” niy.

²² Kyze ustsā itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puētsik

ziakse abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsikykara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurētakta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuēhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizōjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozেকে zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrēta. ²⁵ Iwatahi apokso kapybyrēta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuēhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. ²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziaксе tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiaakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizozেকে kaokyrysaro puētsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa ustsā tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Okyrysaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuēhĩtsa atakta okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa wa sīko miūtsa nynytahaktsa ibo hi ana okyrysaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurēta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurēta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaксеbaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pāoty my. ³⁰ Tatsumuēhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurētsa moziknaha ustsā ituktsa isapyha ty batu yh̄y maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsā bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizozেকে hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrēnikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tis-apyrēta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sizubarētsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³² Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarētsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabertotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrētsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyryknaha. ³³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Utsa simysapyrētsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴ Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihibyize ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Karaparēta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrēta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrēta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrēta ikykaraze kahumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorēnaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuēhī tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze simysapyrētsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparētaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrētaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. ³⁹ Ikia amyitsapyrētaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuēhīnahaze kabo tsiktsumuēhīnaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta. Ikiahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurēta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹ Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pāotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahamo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba

zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanasy tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Karaparētaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrētaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrētaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyit-sapyrētaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴ Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparētaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrēta, bipyri, amyitsapyrēta, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuēhī” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuēhīze batu katy tsumuēhī” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

26

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

² Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhīze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrikizikiknaha — niy.

³ Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. ⁴ Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

⁵ — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymyabanaha, sizubarētsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶ Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakõrõrõta niy. ⁷ Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty tsipokzitsiarëna zibykyk. Jokmorënikia suk tisapyrëna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsarëna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. ⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparëtsa. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuku. ⁹ Ana jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna hÿ. Katsakta jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrëtatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarëtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. ¹¹ Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuëhëkiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ¹² Abanurytu pik-bezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorënikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

¹³ — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sudas Iskarioteses estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu.

¹⁵ Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuëhÿ zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuëhÿ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirÿta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — ni-aha.

— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksi.

¹⁶ Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷ Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

¹⁹ Yh̄y niaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰ Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahakanaha. ²¹ Tahadisahakanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharerez-iuwybyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

²² Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

²³ — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyik ahasapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasohe tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikihi tsimytsasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶ Kyze tahadisahabanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikihi tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷ Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsõtahaktsa kytsa! ²⁸ Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

²⁹ — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Piku-zoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarêtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰ Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrêta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³¹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi: “Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha.

³² Deus mozikyrizikpowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

³³ Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

³⁵ — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubarêtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³⁷ Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrêta. ³⁸ Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrēta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatōtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

³⁹ Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyŷ my — niy.

⁴⁰ Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperykynaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. ⁴¹ Ikiahatsa Deus bo typamykyson-ahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuēhī” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hŷ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hyŷ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

⁴³ Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siōtutsarētsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

⁴⁴ Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶ Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykya iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupepetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. ⁴⁸ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhyby-itsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. ⁴⁹ Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁵⁰ Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyknaha. ⁵¹ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuēhītsa ispi zezykik. ⁵² Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. ⁵³ Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. ⁵⁴ O kazo tsipiktsumuēhīkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara h̄y — niy.

⁵⁵ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibytuhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. ⁵⁶ Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrētsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵⁷ Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarētsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸ Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inkypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho

mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. ⁶⁰ Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹ Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

⁶² Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyik-inaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶³ Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze zikna-pamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶⁴ — Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrēnikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

⁶⁵ Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba ustsya kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

⁶⁶ — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁷ Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyryzikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸ Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹ Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuēhītsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. ⁷⁰ Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹ Kyze pakuwyta boze ustatsa itsumuēhītsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

⁷² — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

⁷³ Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

⁷⁴ Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrēta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo ⁷⁵ Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimyt-saso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

27

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarętsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezena batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. ² Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezena.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³ Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikręta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitętsa ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo niy. ⁴ Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyręta aba kytsa pibezena — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara — niaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. ⁸ Aba kino — Ityk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. ⁹ Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaaksehyk

niaha. ¹⁰ Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha. Aek-tsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha okyrysaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹ Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yh̄y ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibobatu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba. ¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

¹⁴ Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakanahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwyeze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwatahi nitsahuruknaha. ¹⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha — niy.

¹⁸ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrynymyrëta.

¹⁹ Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipeha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospkyke. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotospkyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.

²⁰ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykanaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykanaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha. ²¹ Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

²² — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

²³ — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezena zeka batu kamyzihih ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezena” — niy. ²⁵ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

²⁶ Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahtsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. ²⁸ Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. ²⁹ Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipihakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihikiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰ Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharekto-tononaha. ³¹ Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioqtyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

³² Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ³³ Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. ³⁴ Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ. ³⁵ Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziakse tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty

nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. ³⁶ Iwaze nidyyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikbanahaze zihaperykynaha. ³⁷ Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. ³⁸ Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. ⁴⁰ Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyhyrikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyze ka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴² — O ustsá tsiksitsumuẽhĩkĩ, ikia tu tsikaktsumuẽhĩkta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozona zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁴³ — Atahi Deus humo tspirikporẽta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurẽta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuẽhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵ Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabytaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. ⁴⁶ Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kspirikporẽta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. ⁴⁷ Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸ Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsãrãkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. ⁴⁹ Ustsá kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niakskyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitōbaiknaha. ⁵² Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa inahyrizikpobanaha. ⁵³ Bykyze Sesus inahyrizikpoze Serusarēhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrētsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrētsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵ Kykyryk tihi ěrykzatu nikozonekaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuēhīza tu ihumo simypokziti-siukrēza. ⁵⁶ Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ěryk tu ibo nikozonekaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷ Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrēta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy. ⁵⁸ Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hỹ. ⁵⁹ Sose inury nazipike panu tsiziurēna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. ⁶⁰ Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. ⁶¹ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶² Hinipỹ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. ⁶³ Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyrizikpowy niy. ⁶⁴ Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziakse naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵ — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihapterykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hÿ.

28

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. ² Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhïtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. ³ Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarêta katsaktsa ibarazabaharêta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. ⁴ Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. ⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrêta. ⁶ Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyrizikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. ⁷ Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyrizikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinynaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyrizikpo sakurêza nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. ⁹ Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrêtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo zuba mykurêza — niaha.

¹⁰ — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹² Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarêna okyrysaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹³ Ispe niaha:

— Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwa humo okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹⁴ Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sōtutsarētsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha abaka bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa òse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. ¹⁷ Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyryzikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁸ Sesus sipauk baze tu natahaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. ¹⁹ Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. ²⁰ Hawa botu zahahyrynymyry hȳy tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēh̄i mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa h̄y — Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pão. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse. ² Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuëtsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozoke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozoke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozokeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yhy mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴ Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisihararusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamylhararusukta! Tsipihararusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaokzohik.

⁵ Sizubarëtsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarëhe Ezektsa Sudeja Ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarëtsa ziknasihararusuku. Nisihararusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

⁶ Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasiboroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. ⁷ Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsimysapyrëta, iwatahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrëta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta mozik.

⁸ Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. Mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisi-harasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. ¹⁰ Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyvodu hyrity wata ibo inasik. ¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.

¹² Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. ¹³ Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarëta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yhy niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴ Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioiktyhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. ¹⁵ Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsmoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hyh tahaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziktsikpaparakannahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihi Ædere iwahatsa töhöryk pihik bo zioiktsotsokoknaha. ¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsmysitsumuëhëhna. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Aha-harere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hyh mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatöhöryk zerekaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puëtsik pãozo niyze mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebedeu tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha ezektsa tu, tahatöhöryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha.

²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hyñ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuëhĩtsita baze zerekeknaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus zik-siwyhik.

²¹ Kyze Kaparanaũ eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky. ²² Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrëta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziu — niaha. Sipy-byrëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. ²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niyze ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare ezekta. Mype nabo pãoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimys-apyrëta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. ²⁵ Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pãotykta! — niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. ²⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze, hyñ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niy-haty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaõ wapyry zizororowy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaõ ãdere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. ³⁰ Simaõ wapyry ihumuëzumu.

— O Simaõ wapyry ihumuëzumu — niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niyze nizororo. Iwaze ihumuëzukbyitasa tu nisidisahawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kaparanaũ ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. ³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarëtsa wahoro peze niriktotohokonaha. ³⁴ Iwaze Sesus meky mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizororowyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhik. Ipe:

— Nabo pãotaha — myze iharere bo hyÿ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrëtsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ tuktsa ziberikinaha. ³⁷ Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa paberikinaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakõrõrõbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakõrõrõbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yhÿ ana hi mozihikik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy hÿ — niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amytudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tazõrõrõwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo niukurunaha.

2

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

¹ Kyze byi puëtsik Sesus Kaparanaũ bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. ² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozorenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy

baze, sizubarētsa niriktotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipykykyso. ³ Iwaze ustsa kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa izihyryzabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykyknaha. Zipeksykyknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwytza pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimykara. “Deus harere bo batu yhy mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimykara paokzohik — niy.

⁶ Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrinaha.

⁷ — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹ — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaharēna. “Kyikykyta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaharēna. ¹⁰ Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ¹¹ Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyikykyta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozokonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurētsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipykykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrynymyryky. ¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhy niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsihyryze tahadisahanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahanaha. Tummy zikukunaha. ¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo

sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iksa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrysarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahakanaha ana bo hi iksa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zuk icy. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iki tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykaranaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. ²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tah:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzut-suku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbak. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

²² — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimyzeke pimyibaik. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hỹ — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykaranaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo ninyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abiata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruze tabyryky eze zipehaka my hÿ — niy.

3

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

¹ Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizozorowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. ² Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi ikt-saziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharerewabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhÿ nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. ³ Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyikytkta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yhÿ niy.

⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yh̄y tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipinyiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēh̄i zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebyitsa wa niunaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokrētsa hi sihumo tisukatsihikrēta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Niharapepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsas kytsa sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

⁷ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa. ⁸ Serusarēhe ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorodão buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sidō bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. ⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktas! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

¹⁰ Tapara Sesus sizubarētsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyiziubyitsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. ¹¹ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Iki hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

¹² — Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³ Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha. ¹⁴⁻¹⁹ Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suão Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piripi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatyryktsa humo niwatsoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokytyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyñ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. ²¹ Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ²² Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus ziharerewabyky-naha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

²³ Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

²⁴ — Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. ²⁵ Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. ²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

²⁷ — Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziktsuk iwaze ba inamy ziakse. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziozkohik. Deus ana humo hi ba zikspiriktsokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zukzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehkanaha. ³² Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

³⁴ Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iktsaziu niy. ³⁵ Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyñ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihikik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

4

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha ² Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyñ maha, ustsas iharere bo batu yhyñ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. ³ Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik. ⁴ Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Kyze ustsas riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. ⁶ Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Kyze ustsas riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsas riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrëtsa. Tsiytyksapyrëna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirita riktsa. Ustsas nisiubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Ustsas nisiubaranaha së riktsa sizubarëtsa hñ — niy.

⁹ Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa niparaknahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty aharete ty riktsa soho tsimymywatawy — naha.

¹¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharete ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa batu wabyziu. Iki-hatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yh̄y tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. ¹² Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty h̄y. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikr̄etsa tu zeka Deus mysiokzohik h̄y ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nispirikpoko.

¹³ — Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴ — Kaharete pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yh̄y maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹⁵ Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁶ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakur̄etsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷ Ziwabyziubyinahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdahar̄ena zeka Deus harere bo batu yh̄y my nikaranaha, iharete humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere humo nisimijakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sispirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyr̄ena bo inatsukurunahatsa, utsa kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha.

Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhy mykaranaha ihumo sispirik-porëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyh nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tirita riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesëtsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hyh — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyh mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrëtsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amy-pubyri. ²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. ²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

²⁴ — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa ustsä kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiahatsa ustsä kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiahatsa ustsä bo tsmysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahahumo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry myspirik-tsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisiparikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibiyituhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypykbakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarëtsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahy — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky. ³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa.

Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikikze mostarada pyripykani riktsa. ³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puëtsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarëta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete taha-sukuknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysi-hyrinymyryky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarëtsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibō nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisi-hyrinymyryky. ³⁴ Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziū ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatyziū nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵ Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

³⁶ Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi niku-runaha. ³⁷ Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. ³⁸ Sesus kino tsapukteze nihoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹ Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pyktykta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nit-sikyrituhudibyri. ⁴⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu imypokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁴¹ Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabyknaha. Aty skaraba Sesus! — nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

5

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

1-2 Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibytuhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha. ³ Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbatsikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. ⁴ Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahãihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. ⁵ Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinyrmyrëta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipeha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo pãoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikzumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tykta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. ⁹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

¹⁰ — O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara. ¹¹⁻¹² Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahakanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. ¹⁵ Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo. ¹⁶ Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. ¹⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Iki pokso mypybyrëtsa — niaha.
¹⁸ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:
 — O ikia hapik! — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

²⁰ Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amo skaraba! — niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktsa zihyritzikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta izik-sizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumukunaha. ²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara ²³ Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.

²⁴ Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarëtsa niukurunaha zihyritzabaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵ Wutyk tihi siapik niukuru. Ispubyri ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. ²⁶ Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrysaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. ²⁹ Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky. ³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo.

Tsipybyrētatsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko. ³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Ikia kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyryzikpowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezektsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry hyryzo niaha. ³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. ³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarētatsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyiktyktsa! — niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyryzikpo, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyntaha! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hỹ.

6

Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itapykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. ² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. ³ Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhȳ nikaranaha. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytok-tononaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy. ⁶ Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze usts myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. ⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipebok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. ⁸ Ispe niy:

— Ahazowoy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ęryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okryrsaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! ⁹ Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

¹⁰ — Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. ¹¹ Tshipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ. Mynatõ zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisininiwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹² Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarẽtsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa:

— Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek

bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasi-zororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrizikpo iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵ Utsa batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — utsa wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista icy. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik icy. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo — niy.

¹⁷ Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқты-nyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwyttsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hÿ. Ana kino isopyk Erodiyas humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziakse niy. ¹⁸ Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziakse.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

¹⁹ Ana humo hi Erodiyas tsiakyriukarëtatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezekyzyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipy-byrëta. ²⁰ Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimylharerewabyrëta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezena, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

²¹ Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrëna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy ezektsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodiyas inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky.

²² Kyze Erodiyas ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Erodes ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrëna ty nikariki iwatahsa hi kytsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Erodes ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimyzihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimyzapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³ Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimyzapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimyzapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimyzapyky hỹ — ije niy.

²⁵ Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Erodes pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

²⁶ Sipehakatsa Erodes zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarêta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrêta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷ — Suão Batista harek ty bokokiktykta. Isoik buruk bokokyk ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaeze Suão soik ty bokokik niy. ²⁸ Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrêtatsa.

²⁹ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

³⁰ Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibirybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³² Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. ³³ Utsa kytsa zuba nisinyaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa niukurunaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵ Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hỹ. ³⁶ Kytsa hudikhudikwytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha. ³⁷ Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okryrsarotsa dusētos namy parata hi batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sīkuētatsa, sētsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴⁰ Towahaditsa sikakairētsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha sē, sīkuēta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nynytahaktsa! — niy. ⁴² Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tahadisahanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pỹ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sīko mi-utsa tahadisahanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵ Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyrykynahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. ⁴⁶ Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁴⁷ Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸ Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu

sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesus bo nikozonehaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoru. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵² Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

⁵³ Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nimyra byu niaha. ⁵⁴ Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinyaha. ⁵⁵ Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikzumukunaha. Simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶ Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mazororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

7

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa inakypyknaha. Sesus bo izumubanaha.

² Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³ Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatytsyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

⁴ Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha.

Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿ byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa zik-nakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba zik-tahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanahana. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yhÿhabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sitysyhyryt-sape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanahana — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimywykynaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisispikbatakana-hatsa.”

⁷ “O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispikbatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

⁸ Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Deus harere bo batu yhÿ. Katsa mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimyiknaha.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsi-bezehik. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezeke — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiatsa hi iharere bo batu yhÿ zikaha. ¹¹ Ikiatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokyraro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokyraro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuëhÿ — tsimaha. ¹² Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyiknaha. Kytsa tahanamy ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiatsa kytsa tsysimywykynaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihik. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimyikiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁵ — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyita nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywatawyky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sesus:

— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarëtsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahakanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanabyi mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyrëna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa ustsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektatsa barikta tu mozihikiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. ²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Utsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjarëtsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrëna my — Sesus niy.

Sudeubyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporëtsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsyhyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporētatsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsik-siwyhik ky! Nabo pāoty tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudeubyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuēhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidis-ahawy tshirik ty tsikuparinita bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinita bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinita zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinita tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuēhī tsikuparinita zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

²⁹ — O aharere wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurētatsa niyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. ³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tspizororowyky — nikaranaha. ³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiārik bete tsika niy. ³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa saparetaha — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiãrik zizorobaba tsihareresapyrêta niyzik. ³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarêtsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrêna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

8

Sesus sizubarêtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu. ² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pãotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamy-pokzitsiarêta. Harakkybyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. ³ Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa êryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuêhînahaha — niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Yhÿ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarêtsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. ⁷ Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynytykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarêtsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarêtsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nyny nyny nyny nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa:

— O mysorokrêtsa — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe

ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. ⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha. Kwatero miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daramanuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymy-watawy — niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapebet-sakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus za-peha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziazkobyrikinaha.

¹² Sesus sihumo tisukatsihikrëta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tisukatsihikrëta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyknaha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbak. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa ahahyriktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukikitsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

¹⁹ Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²⁰ — Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²¹ — Yhÿ iwa atsikara tsizubarëna niyzik. Ikiyahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.

²² Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykykynaha. ²³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsyktsyk niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara — niy.

²⁴ — Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hÿ. ²⁶ Sesus ispe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty — Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwytsa ezektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

²⁸ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa batu.

— Iki taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrizikpota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

²⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyryzikze ka tsimykaranaha — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata — niy. ³⁰ — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha! — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyritzikpo nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyritzikpo — niy.

³² Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinymyryky, iharere amypubyri batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. ³³ Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanans nabo pāotyкта — niy. — Ikiā Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimykara iwatahi Satanans wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakak.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nisihuahuaka. Zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa nisihuahuazo. Sibonipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hy. Ikiāhatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶ Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyritzikararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarēna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarēna mohokda. Ihyritzikararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporēta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁷ Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tsihikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸ Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrētsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrētsa.

Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imys-
 apyrēnikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus
 tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze,
 aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpy-
 byrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino
 iharere humo kasikpybyrēta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byit-
 sawatsa — Sesus niy.

9

¹ Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa
 mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu
 ahatur kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik
 ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

² Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita
 bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisiokty-
 hyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu
 itahyrity. ³ Tisukbarazarēta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazaba-
 harēta batu myny hỹ. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha.
⁴ Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu,
 ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakyk-
 byihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba
 Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁶ Tsipybyrēta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy.
 Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk.
 Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha.
 Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarēta uta
 iwatawya. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

⁸ Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa
 nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikoizonaha.

⁹ Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha!
 Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze my-
 nahyrikizikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha —
 niy. ¹⁰ Yhỹ niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyrikizikpo — myt-
 saty nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa
 zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykyna-
 hatsa hi “Tapara Erias myziksizo”. Amo skaraba iharere
 mymywatawy — niaha.

¹² — Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezy-
 tyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa mytsaty
 mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata
 ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara.

Ihumo mymyijakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yh̄habyitsa ziknakaranaha”. ¹³ Hawa sa ziwatahakanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyijakanaha zibezena. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsá zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa sipauk baze iksa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrinomyrëtsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo iksa niahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yh̄h̄ ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶ — Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimyharape pehakanaha — niy.

¹⁷ Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa, katse zioқтыhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwatihi. ¹⁸ Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo pãoty tsimaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

²⁰ Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iksa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹ Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabaseze tu niwa niu — niy. ²² — Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo piołtsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuëh̄kta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuëh̄kta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

²³ — Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykyta zeka”. Yh̄h̄ ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuēhī zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik — niy.

²⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik.

²⁶ Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata niyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēhīkī ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksi-wyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

²⁹ — Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyrizikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³⁰ Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nisihyrinymyryky. ³¹ Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyrizikpo — niy.

³² Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyrizikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— *Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik Deus tryyktsa tuk — nikaranaha.*

³³⁻³⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaũ bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktsasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsiktsasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yhỹ.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiyahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarëtsa moziktsumuëhñaha” tsikykaranahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuëhñekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyrizikwanita my” niy. Hyÿ nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihihiknaha siharere humo atsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Sesus jabasitatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky: ³⁷ Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurëta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurëta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykaranaha. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. ⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurëta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. ⁴¹ Kaharere wasani hÿ tsiwabytoktonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporëta tu zeka zimiywyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrënikita babata.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykiky. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini

ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipas-apy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimytsukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. ⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakaranaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhik.

⁴⁹ Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba zik-tahōrō anahyrity wa ha Deus mymysininiwy iwaze imys-apybaraka tsimoewynaha. ⁵⁰ Poro tisapyrēna. Poro moryĭk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iōrĭkbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyrity wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

10

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodāo buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypykyknaha nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

² Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhik zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yhÿ ha — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

⁴ Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa pāoty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yhÿ niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yhÿ niy. ⁶ Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. ⁷⁻⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nisihyrinomyryky — niaha. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. ¹² Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³ Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa sihumo sisakparētsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. ¹⁴ Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. ¹⁵ Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurētsa moziknaha: yh̄y sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yh̄y tsimaha. Deus pe: yh̄y aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

¹⁶ Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

Maku tsinamyrēta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus ziokpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyrēta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyrēta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁸ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyrēta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyrēta koikny baktatu tsimysapyrēta. ¹⁹ Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryna. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zikspihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

²⁰ Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tshipiksi anamy huak ty okyrysaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²² Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tisukatsihikrēta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yh̄y niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tisukatsihikrēta. ²³ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

²⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaharēna h̄y Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. ²⁵ Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdaharēna h̄y batu zik — niy.

²⁶ Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus sibo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸ Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihi tsizubarēna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

²⁹ Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporēta mozik. Atahi abaka sē sizubarētsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekba zeka ustsatsukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sē itukytsa sizubarētsa h̄y.

³⁰ Abaka ustsatsy, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sē sizubarētsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsatsy pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. ³¹ Sizubarētsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsimoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarētsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyritzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³² Kyze Serusarēhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha” motsasonaha. Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. ³⁴ Pikuezozokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyritzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhỹ tsimy — niaha.

³⁶ — Amy sa tsimyzihikiknaha — niy.

³⁷ — Ikia aparakbaha abazubata tsimozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

³⁸ — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrynymyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

³⁹ Yhỹ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata hỹ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hỹ. ⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. ⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrynymyrētsa. ⁴³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mysipeha tsihikik atahi sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhĩ. ⁴⁴ Aty myhyritzikwanita mozihikik ahatuk sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhĩkĩ.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuēhī. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuēhīhuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuēhīnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzeky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

⁴⁶ Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarētsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyrita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. ⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuēhīkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

⁴⁸ Kytsa zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuēhīkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybybyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

⁵⁰ Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerēnikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niy.

⁵² Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporēta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy niko-zozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

11

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisepeha:

² — Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimy-pupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinyaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³ Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zinyaha hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik ihaĩhita bo zisatsukyknaha. ⁵ Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipisatsukykyknaha — niaha.

⁶ — O mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. ⁷ Sesus bo pikuza ziokytyhyryknaha. Tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸ Iwaze uatsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha Sesus tsimysapyrẽta humo asazuba nipamykysokonaha ⁹ Sizubarẽtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zihuahuanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrẽta.

¹⁰ Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurẽtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurẽtsa hỹ” — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarẽhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarẽhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukurunahaze irapa izumu. ¹³ Ęrykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarẽta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. ¹⁴ Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo ni-aha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytisa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihipetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy. ¹⁷ Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabytabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarêtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara tasoho.

²⁰ Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa ni-aha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. ²¹ Nezeba Sesus ni-pamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! ²³ Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipepehanaha zeka “Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhÿ ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha at-satu ababo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ababo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ababo nyny my hÿ.

²⁵ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakyri. Ikiya tsipakyriki zeka ustsya simysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiyokzohik zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶ Ikiyahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka myzo bijoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²⁷ Kyze Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitãotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikiya pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysiiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapeha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tysiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipeha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimysasonahaze — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimysasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

³¹ Iwaze taparaktsa kapitãotsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

³² — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tysiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

12

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jekarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypyrikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tsysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yh̃ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

² Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēh̃tsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperytsitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykyknaha. Iwaze okyrysaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyz-ibykyk!” niy. Yh̃ niy. Niparak.

³ Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha. ⁴ Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuēh̃tsa zipeha. Anabo zumuze zimyjakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsā tsumuēh̃tsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Ustsā nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuēh̃tsa sisopyk atsatu ustsā bo niaha.

⁶ Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse ziny nahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsihibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸ Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹ Tsihitsa ziksize hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty ustsā skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,
ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrēna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

¹¹ — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrëna. Tsipisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrëna hỹ tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

¹² Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³ Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihihikiknaha ana waky-sukik Sesus bo zumukunaha. ¹⁴ Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinomyryky ana humo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinomyrëta hỹ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrynymyryky. Ahyrinomyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinomyry — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihihikiknaha humo tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynytaha! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taaha — niy.

¹⁶ Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihihik ibo tysizotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytsa mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha.²⁰ Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaksezozze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda.

²² Iwa itukytsa nisakba katsyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta itsy atatsa ziockyhyryk siwatu atatsa ziockyhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda.

²³ Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspihikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrinymyry.²⁵ Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Inahyryzikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy.²⁶ — Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha ana ty hi tsinymyryknaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrinymyry. Mytsaty-taha! Moises okyryrsaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyryrsaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake niwatihi kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta. Iwa — niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihi:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyryzikpozo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimyinaha — ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zubaha iharerere. Tisopykzubarëta sa — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. ³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty. Ihumo ahampokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Itsyhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha. Tsahapaikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze ahahyrikzitsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihi:

— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsi-nakaranaha watih. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyÿ tsimykar — Sesus niy.

³² Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykar wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata. ³³ Katsa ibo tsimykaranaha tihi. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatyziuty tsimykaranaha tihi. Ihumo mymypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahaktsa. My-paikrëtsa itsyhyrypeze myhyrikzitsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykaranaha. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykaranaha Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik — niy.

³⁴ Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiä Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik — niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharere pokso sisikpybyrëtsa. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisi-hyrynymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrynymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik. ³⁶ Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi typykyk

apokso sipybyrëtsa” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷ Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hỹ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarẽtsa iharere humo sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho — Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³⁸ Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrẽna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrẽtsa” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pihuakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy. ³⁹ Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrẽtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrẽtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piakse-naha. Okyrysaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus si-humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyrysarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyrysaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrẽtsa okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴² Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyrysaro suk bo okyrysaro kaha tihi petok tsibik zuba korok niy. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty nyny niy, iwatatsatu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrẽtsa okyrysaro tsizubarẽna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokyrysaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyrysaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporẽtatsa nikara — Sesus niy.

13

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrētsa sibuzurētsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

² Sesus:

— Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³ Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Ādere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴ — Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikiknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! ⁶ Sizubarētsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

⁷ Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybybyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipyklaratu.

⁸ Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarētsa taharapa piyknaaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹ — Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyi-jakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

¹⁰ Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. ¹¹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuēhī. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrinymyrētsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaxnaha — niy.

¹² Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo

tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioikyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ahamumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihikrēta tu tsimysapyrēta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihikrēta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nisispirikpokoza.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarēhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywakhaktsa!

¹⁵ Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶ Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrēza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrēza mopykyknaha. ¹⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwō tsimyzapykyknaha.” tsimaha. ¹⁹ Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Deus siwatahawyyhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawyyhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

²¹ — Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hỹ tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarētsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawyytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwykynaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tshihiknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

24 — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanabyi iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihy myhyrizikubyri.

25 Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

26 Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oktsi tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta, kahyryzikporëta, kazikwyrëta ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

27 Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawyhytsa mynakypyknaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

28 — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyryknaha. Umaha taypykze tapara is-arapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykarannaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa. 29 Iwaha hi sinini tsimykarannahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Wasani my.

30 Kaharere ka wasani hÿ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

31 Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

32 Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrinymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrinymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa kino ba sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta.

33 Iwatsahi tsimyziperyknaha! Tykymybanahaktsa!

34 Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuëhïtsitsa sihyriziktsokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

35 Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrinymyry. 36 Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika.

Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! ³⁷ Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarētsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

14

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipytowybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. ² Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezena. Kytsa pokso mypybyrētsa. Tshipibezena zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybanaha. Sizubarētsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³ Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaō iakōrōrōta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarēna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarēna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorēnikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴ Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

⁵ — Jokmorēnikia tsipokzitsiarēna. Katsaktsa jokmorēnikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarēna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶ — Awatu betsak betsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrēna niy. ⁷ Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopykyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ⁸ Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

⁹ — Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo motsasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze sizubarētsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tshipibeze tshikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

¹¹ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yh̄y. Tshipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹² Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhīkīnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykaranaha kytsa. Ikiyahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! ¹⁴ Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. ¹⁸⁻²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara.

Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nit-sasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahabanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴ — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. ²⁵ Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶ Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopykyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywak-naha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezena iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha. Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. ²⁸ Mynahyrikizikoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

²⁹ Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

³⁰⁻³¹ Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykbyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.

³² Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³³ Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara. ³⁴ Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaõtutsabyihu ja — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsik-tsumuëhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

³⁸ — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

³⁹ Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. ⁴⁰ Siboziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaõtutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

⁴¹ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozoze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha.

⁴² Kyiktykta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziooktyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykta tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tshipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrinymyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁴⁶ Kytsa Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. ⁴⁷ Ipaukbazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuëhïtsa. ⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁴⁹ Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsipikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁰ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapbybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

⁵¹ Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikpidiwyhyta niy.

⁵² Nizokbatsinaharëta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.

⁵³ Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa kino niwatihi anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa inakypyknaha.

⁵⁴ Peduru tsipybyrëta hi ërykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwarikspyk sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. ⁵⁵ Iwaze taparaktsa

Deus wahoro ziknapamykysonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypyknahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozhikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. ⁵⁶ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhy niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspihikbataikik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷ Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. ⁵⁸ Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹ Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. ⁶⁰ Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa soho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶² — Yhy. Deus zuba izikwyrēnikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bijoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bijo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakyriukrēta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

⁶⁴ — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyryzik-warakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperyt-sitsa kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶ Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyryzikwanita tsumuēhītsata ziharamuze. ⁶⁷ Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

⁶⁸ — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispihikbata. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

⁶⁹ Atatsa ibo nikozoze ustsá kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tihí kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

⁷⁰ — O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsá:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hí niaha. Ikia tihiba Sesus tukta ikia kino niwatihi Karireja ezekta — niaha.

⁷¹ Peduru tsipybyrêta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

⁷² Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy kara — niy.

Peduru ana bo hí mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

15

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo ziokyhyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitãotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa inakypyknahaze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo ziokykyryknaha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. ² Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikia tihí tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

³ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha. ⁴ Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

⁵ Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

⁶ Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarêtsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarêhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhy nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷ Serusarêhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrêtsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hí

nitsahurukiknaha. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzyuke — nikaranaha. ⁹ Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrëta! — niy.

¹⁰ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinyrëta.

¹¹ — O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha. ¹² Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

¹³ Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Piratus: Yhÿ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanahaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷ Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸ — O ikia Sudeutsa pehaktsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹ Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky.

²⁰ Zispihikbatabanahaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²¹ Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaõ nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresädere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ²² Niytahi ze-bykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha. ²³ Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsōty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsō.

²⁴ Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbanahaze iharapatawyhyta ziriktonaha.

²⁵ Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze. ²⁶ Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kytsa petoktsa sityshyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹ Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iktsatahaktsa. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsikykara” abaka tsimiraka — nikaranaha. ³⁰— Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyjakanaha.

³¹⁻³² Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O ustsа kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī, atahi ba ziktsumuēhī! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipaha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik. ³⁴ Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.

³⁵ Utsa kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

³⁶ Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipypyikik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriktsa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsiperynahaktsa! — niy.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niakskyryk.

³⁹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikozoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niy.

⁴⁰ Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ēryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹ Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarēza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarēhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zitsumuēhēkiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrēta atahi kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ana hi mozihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Piratus:

— Botu sa p̄y niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yh̄y p̄y — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimytsahok — niy.

⁴⁶ Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziaakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

16

Sesus inahyrizikpo.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorēnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty ziknakaranaha.

³ — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrīkrēta hỹ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. ⁵ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikozoneha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarēta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. ⁶ Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha tsipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyrizikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. ⁷ Aidytahaktsa Peduru ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorēnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyrizikpo. Aba tsipinyaha Karireja bo aharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururukuknaha. Sipybyrēza ziksikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natahaha.

⁹ Sesus domiko eze inahyrizikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa. ¹⁰ Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

¹¹ Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natahaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyryty niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natahaha. Niukurunahaze amytsi eze natahaha. Situk nipamykysoko. ¹³ Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma

ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa õse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahakanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisi-betsakak. Tahaoktsĩnahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsa harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. ¹⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁶ — Aty kaharere bo hyĩ my zeka kahumo tispirikporẽta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziocko, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁷ Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tумы tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simy-itsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurẽtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus bjoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹ Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bjoikpe bo Deus ziockyhyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰ Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hyĩ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hyĩ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pão, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Sudeubyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarêtsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahabanaha. ² Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrêta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — iky. Kabo sizubarêtsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴ Iwatatu tsipinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani hỹ. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarêtsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsatubarêtsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶ Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakananaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakananaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. ⁷ Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarêtsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹ Tapara ustsá ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimyt-suk. Tsimyt-sukze anaeze Deus bo jokmorënikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hyỹ niy. ¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorënikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorënikia niriktohoko. ¹² Sakarias

ibo nikozoze ihyrinomyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tsipinaro niy. ¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurêta tsimozik. Kytša kino niwatihi atse humo sakurêtsa moziknaha. ¹⁵ Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsõ tsõbyity my, tsõsĩ humo kino niwatihi tsõ tsõ byity. Taje arakokeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk hỹ — niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ — Atse tappykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatyziu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharene baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Utakta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. ²⁰ Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyarerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itosotopyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotopyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo. ²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

25 — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hỹ. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

26 Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hyỹ niy.

27-28 — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikia atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puētsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

29 Tsipybyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

30 — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikia tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. 31 Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Taypykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik. 32 Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyry ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. 33 Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehakatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

34-35 Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

36 — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hỹ. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. 37 Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

38 — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyỹ my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyỹ my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. ⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu zihapyryk. Nipamykysoko. ⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikia hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzikwyky. Abykyhy niwatihi tsakurēta. ⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikyatsa ikia kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurēta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa harere humo hyŷ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurētatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporētatsa akurētatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:
— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia humo kakurētatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurētatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuēhītsata mozik.
Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuēhīkī” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho “Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdaharēna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrēta. Atahi mekywata.

⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi
Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrēta hiba. Sizubarētsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

⁵² Ispenhatsa sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa niwatihi mysipykik.
Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi
myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarēna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ.

⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibõ nitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihi zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suãõ Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. ⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurẽtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurẽtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta, iwatsahi sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suãõ — niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askyrywy sa tshipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. ⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suãõ. — Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurẽta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrẽta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁶⁵ Iututsa pauktsitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suãõ soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suãõ soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ⁶⁶ Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷ Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

- 68 — Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta.
Ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurëtsa tsimaha” niy.
Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporëtsa.
Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.
Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.
- 69 Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipeha.
Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.
Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuëhïtsa.
- 70 Tubabatu Deus simysapyrëtsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko:
- 71 — Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakyriukrëtsa ba zik mybanaha.
- 72 Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.
Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta.
- 73 Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.
Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.
- 74 “Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.
Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.
- 75 Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.
Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.
Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.
Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.
- Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuëhïnahaha.
Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.
- 76 — Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.
Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.
Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.
- 77 Iwaze mozumuze sizubarëtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.
Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.
Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:
“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino mysioktyhyryk.
Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporëtsa.”
Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporëtsa myziknaha niy.
- 78 Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.
Tsimysapyrënikita my.
- 79 Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporëtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurëtsa — niy.

⁸⁰ Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tsipaikrëta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berëhe bo niukurunaha.

¹ Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarëtsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa nabo päotaha! niy. ² Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³ Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziksikinaha.

⁴ Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berëhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berëhe eze nipupurukuknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berëhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. ⁵ Puëtsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berëhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶ Anaeze, Berëhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. ⁷ Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykysitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸ Kyze Berëhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperykynaha. ⁹ Iwaze unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuëhÿtsa bo nikoizonaha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ahabo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Aba Berëhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹ Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹² Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzyrenaha yÿÿ tsimaha — niy.

¹³ Nitsasobaze bijoikpe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa ibo atsoko inatakahanaha. Deus bo sizubarëtsa sakurëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrëta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoikpe ezehta. Mybarawy ezehta niwatihi sakurëtsa mykaranaha. Ikia ty-nasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurëtsa moziknaha — niaha.

¹⁵ Kyze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berëhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatumuëhïtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. ¹⁷ Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoeke. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berëhe ezehta bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸ Berëhe ezehta bo wasania ty nipykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatziyu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Bijoikpe iknytsa humo mykurëtsa. Jaba Berëhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoikpe iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurëtatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarëhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawyyknaha. ²⁴ Isukzata

amytudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amytudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywyzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywyzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amytudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeõ soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeõ soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeõ inarokota. Atahi Serusarëhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hÿ. ²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinyze tu tsimhyrikosokda — niy. ²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeõ pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeõ Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharereziurëta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ — Abaka kakurëta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuëhÿtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurëta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeõ ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozonaha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo

aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharezeziurētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Iypyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. ³⁴ Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hȳy zikaha. Sizubarētsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihkrētsa ihumo jokpitsih̄bara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimy kara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy.

Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase astsabarētsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitēta kwatero anos. ³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknataduku tu Deus bo ziknašakibaziki. ³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurētsa, ikia humo kakurētatsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykbannahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritorykrēta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus tatse humo tsakurēta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuw.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹ Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozenaha. Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikoze kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuêhîki mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁴² Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarêhe bo zioctyhyryknaha. ⁴³ Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarêhe eze nitare. Iypyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴ — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situksa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. ⁴⁶ Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrênikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷ Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta — nikaranaha. Ije iypyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. ⁴⁸ Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy. ⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

⁵⁰ Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyĩ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatziu nikara.

⁵² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrêta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurêta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

3

Suão Batista Deus wasania ty ziknatsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Põtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarkoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risanian Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. ²⁻³ Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarêtsa pihik ty tsiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsimoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa — tsimy kara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ikia tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴ Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵ Wytyk hoke taharatõtõ. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaha rëna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurëta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysipirikpo iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶ Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysiockyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷ Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytukurukiknaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarana hawa iwatsahi Deus iakyriwy pokso tsimytukurukiknahaktsa — niy. ⁸ Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahanyi tsihikik tsiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. ⁹ Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo piochtsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyryсарobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha.
¹³ Suão tihi:

— Okyryсарo ahapehakatsa ahape maha atsatu tsiptaksehaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tihi:

— Batu kytsa okyryсарo ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapaikrëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakyriukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu okyryсарo zebyknaha. Batu okyryсарo humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyryсарo ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵ Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyry-suktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikke ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siriktsa mysizokezeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁹ Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodiasho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iktsa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

²⁰ Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo ni-pamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. ²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amytydu hyrity wata inasik. Amytydu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia humo kakurēta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino tapykze tirīta anos Deus soho ty sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsozkawy humo ziak-bataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naũ tse. Naũ ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸ Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosã tse. Kosã ta Emadã tse.

Emadã ta Er tse. ²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorĩ tse. Sorĩ ta Matate tse.

Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰ Rewi ta Simeõ tse. Simeõ ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakĩ tse. ³¹ Eriakĩ ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natã tse.

Natã ta Dawi tse. ³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasõ tse. ³³ Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrõ tse. Esrõ ta Peres tse.

Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴ Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.

Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵ Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.

Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶ Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sē tse. Sē ta Noe tse.

Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷ Rameke ta Metuserē tse. Metuserē ta Enoke tse. ³⁸ Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.

Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus ziakzobyriki naha soho.

¹ Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhÿ yhÿ byitykta ana nizihikik. ² Sesus iharere humo batu yhÿ niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³ Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuziktykta” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarëtsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryk. ⁶ Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarëna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. ⁷ Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsi-mozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrëta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimyt-saso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸ Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrëta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Joboniha bo zioқтыhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutynty. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰ “Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Papyryknaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa”

niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. ¹¹ “Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

¹² Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yhy niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyritzokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. ¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁷ Niytahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Niytahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyryzikubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokozozonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywytsitsa bo aidy pãotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrëta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha.

²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²² Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharezeziurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokona:

²³ — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi ahareze tsimytsasokonaha “O zororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsikykara botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Kaparanaũ eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habiytsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyrize. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipeha. ²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidõ eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipeha. Haramukukaka sizubarëza Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipeha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takõrõrõtsa ty nibibibakata. Sizubarëtsa Isareu eze nibibibakanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. ²⁹ Inakyyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. ³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kaparanaũ bo niukuru. Kaparanaũ Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. ³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. ³³ Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimy myksiwyhik tshikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo pãoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pãotaha” myze hyỹ sisopyk — niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarẽtsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸ Sesus kyikykyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuẽzumu. Wahoro Ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuẽzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarẽtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. ⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhyk. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhykze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. ⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsá hudikhudikwy Ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikpapaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere

ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. ² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpa-parakanahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatõhõryk nit-sapikiknaha. ³ Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhỹ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisispirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisispirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahathõhõryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpa-parakanaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyỹ my. Mytõhõryk taoktsotsokokzo — niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo zioktsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tõhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niak-tsawakba. ⁷ Tahatõhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha Ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuëhĩnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrík ty asiba nitaboknaha. ⁸ Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporëta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ëryktohitu ziktotykta. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihi nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suão ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara zikzitsikpaparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tysitsumuëhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybybyuhikare niaha. Tahatõhõryk zerebaiknaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihi zerebaiknaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizororowy.

¹² Nakõrõrõbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizororowy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus

humo tispirikporëta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohyk ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynika, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowy — niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikia pe — Yhÿ my. Uta pazorowykta — niy. Atsoko iakörörötsa nihokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Aba ikia Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikia Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa azororowy piwabynaha — niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihi ziknasizorowoky. ¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nispirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Karireja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarëhe iknyktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisi-zororowoky.

¹⁸ Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbata zihoek tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarëtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro hara bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharerezi-uwysitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikia tihi “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhÿ mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimy kara tatu paokzohik inakokozo — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihi mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharēna. Batu zikozonaha. Uta kyikytkta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharēna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy.
²⁴ Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

²⁵ Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara. ²⁶ Sizubarētsa ziny nahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk ziny myrykta niyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷ Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokyrysarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokyrysarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyỹ niy.

²⁸ Kyikyk niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. ²⁹ Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokyrysarobykyktsa sizubarētsa, ustsā kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahakanaha. ³⁰ Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ziny myrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykaranaha. — Iki ahatsa siokyrysarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha. Iki ahatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahakanaha — niaha. ³¹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa. Sakurētsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. ³² Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrētsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyikitsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimoewynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³ Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suão Batista tuk ziny myrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk ziny myrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk ziny myrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahakanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk ziny myrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktsa tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummy takuku. Tahadisahakanaha — niy.³⁵ — Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzut-suku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

³⁷ Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyiibaik.³⁸ Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹ Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrēna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha.² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka.⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

⁵ — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihitsa niwatihi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yhy maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsokyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy.⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa

zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo ik-tsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizororowy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yh̄y my nizihikiknaha. ⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Mytazahara eze riktotytkta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto.

⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nispehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēh̄ik̄i zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiywy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. ¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. ¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaõ ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihi. Tsiaku, Suão Tsiaku tsy. Piripi, Baratoromeu, ¹⁵ Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, ¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaõ, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskar-iotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsĩ eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidõ ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha

asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizororowyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryky.

²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.

Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²¹ — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.

Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.

— Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsimopukakaranaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsimoziknaha.

²² Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:

“Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Si-harerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.

²³ — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahayzitrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.

— O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzitrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsimopuziukunaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha abaka ahayzitrētsa, bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsimynakaranaha. Tsimypukakaranaha.

O ahawahi sinini tsimynakaranaha.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze sizubarētsa ahahumo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.

²⁷ Kaharere tsipiwabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysipywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykarana. ²⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

“O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tsysipywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:

²⁹ — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.

³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:

“ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyzisizokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.

³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.

³² Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.

³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykarana zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Iwat-saze kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykarana.

³⁴ Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsypyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykarana. Tahanamy ty nyny mykarana zeka bykyze sinamy pisionaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

³⁵ Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysipokzitsikinaha! Tsysipywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsypyktaha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisiko. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk tsizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶ Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywykik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yh̄y mykarana, asa bo hi mysisapywykik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywykik. Abazubatsa

mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

37 — O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka usts ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka usts ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko.
38 Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze usts kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytõbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarëna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsipiaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

39 Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrta soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyrta tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

40 — Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

41 — O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozoze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy.

42 Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuëhĩ. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuëhĩ.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

43 — Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrëta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. 44 — Ihara bo tsimykozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi

bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.

⁴⁵ Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrëna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. ⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hyÿ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hyÿ nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhyÿ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawõze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natõbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhyÿ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhyÿ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuëhÿtsa zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaÿ bo zumu. Anaeze sodadu tsumuëhÿtsa zizororowy.

² Kyze maku së sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa Ezekta. Estuba tsumuëhÿtsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. ³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparakta ppykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuëhÿtsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. ⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuëhÿtsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. ⁵ Atahi katsa

mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrêta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. ⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikpybyrêta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tyt-sasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuêhîtsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrêta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hyÿ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hyÿ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pãoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuêhîtsitsa ikisipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hyÿ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikia kawata tsimy zeka katsumuêhîtsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarêtsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuêhîtsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuêhîtsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyrizikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarêtsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Naï hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarêtsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarêtsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha. ¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibykitsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysokozo. Sesus ije bo zisi. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarêtsa

zinyahatsa sipybyrētsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natahaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁷Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrikizipo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁹Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. ²⁰Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

²¹Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Utsa sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihi nihyrizikzororona.

²²Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororona. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurētsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. ²³Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tspirikporēta zeka iwatahi tsakurēta mozik — niy.

²⁴Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. ²⁵Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wākwāw nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrēta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrētsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezōje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrētsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. ²⁷Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuēhĩtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarētsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hỹ. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okyrysaro bykyktsitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykarā — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. ³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. ³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. ³⁵ Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hỹ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yhỹ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzozowy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. ³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okyryrsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okyryrsaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kījētos okyryrsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba sīkuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okyryrsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okyryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. ⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokyryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okyryrsaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihi” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okyryrsaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kījētos okyryrsaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikykta — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iksa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iksa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypykwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zikpyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapyryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. ⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu

nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziozkzo. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokz-itsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziozkzohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyri humo Deus ziozkzohik — niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsi-mozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziozkzohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. ² Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi niny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahaypykyknahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrëtsa taypyknaha tahasukunaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarëtsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara:

Kaharere tsiپیwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsiپیwatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty پیwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰ Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹ — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. ¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty پیwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere پیwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy. Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiywy piyktsa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere پیwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty پیwabynahaze sakurëtsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarëna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mspiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Utsa Deus harere پیwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty پیwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Utsa Deus harere پیwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere پیwabyziukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. ¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospirikt-sokda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatihi iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. ²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktoto-hokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyk niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paÿ niaha. Pihik atsoko nit-sykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba. ²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrëtsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwaby-naha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. ²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinyapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizokbatsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsi-paikrēta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawarakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawarakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo pāotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. ³⁰ Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatahu katsa myzubarētsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykykynaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarētsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahakanaha — Sibō tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yh̄y niy. ³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihi ziknatsasokonaha. ³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihi:

— Nawa niyta tihi maku nizororota nikara — niaha.

³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hÿ.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyk-tatsa zihyrizikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Sesus ziperykynahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. ⁴² Ipe niy:

— Pany pãotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidytykta! — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

Sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwewehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytyk kino niwatihi situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyrysaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. ⁴⁴ Iruk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶ Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izorotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipybyrëtsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarëtsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸ Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporëtsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharereziutatsawy azororowy. Akurëtsa tsikyzik Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehĩtsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suãõ, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵² Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³ Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekkek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵ Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. ⁵⁶ Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyijataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. ² Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tysizororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tysizororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³ Nanabyitaba tsipomokonaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azowoy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahahumo ky ty zuba. ⁴ Tshipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimypykyknaha.

⁵ Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahahumo yhỹ ahabyi zeka. Meki hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo aharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wutyk tazy natõze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrēta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyritziko — nikaranaha. ⁸ Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyritzikonaha — nikaranaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tsiharekzykiknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹⁰ Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. ¹¹ Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozone sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

¹² Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tsipehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaeze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

¹³ Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Sīko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yh̄y niaha. Sizubarētsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, ¹⁶ Sesus atsikara ty

okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynytahtaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik iwa sizubarētsa tahadisahanahana.

¹⁷ Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Ustaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyritzikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyritzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyritzikpo — nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yh̄y mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

²⁴ — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi

mynaopykyryk. ²⁵ Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdana-haze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahahyryzikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tispirikporēta zik-nakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa katuk mozumunaha. Myzik-sizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysynynaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakahanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. ²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyryty tisukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyryzikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. In-apoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozonehaha. Sesus tis-apyrēta niyzik. ³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonehaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tsipiz-inaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. ³⁴ Nitsasokoze joktsī haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahī katse, uta iwatawya. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonehaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsynynaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipỹ are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. ³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhīkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy. ³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. ⁴⁰ Zinomyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhī — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykaranaha, kaharere bo ka batu yhŷ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴² Izumuze atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara inapapykzo. It-sipa ziborozyo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara zipegahik:

— Nabo pāoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizorororwy izo bo zisizo. ⁴³ Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niy ziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

⁴⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinomyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴⁵ Iharere tsihokdarēna. Iwaze zinomyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyzi-uhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinomyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶ — Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Hawa zinomyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Ana humo ka Sesus zinomyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino ni-watihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēhī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokz-itsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahamo ahabyizeka atahi ahamo iakparawy.

⁴⁹ Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyrikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsis-pehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta my-tyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

⁵⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiatsa tysioktyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yhỹ niaha.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵² Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³ Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yhỹ niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yhỹ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siak-parawy iwatsahi batu yhỹ niaha. ⁵⁴ Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵ Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. ⁵⁶ Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷ Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹ Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myzytykare — niy.

⁶⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekeky. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

⁶² Sesus tihi:

— Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykyze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky.

Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setēta doitsa nisipeha.

¹ Bykyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisipeha. Setēta doitsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykyze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizozikknahatsa watsa. Wihara myz-ibakanaha. Waratok eze idisahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Tkiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³ — Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinitsa tazaha eze tawata tsimoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzukbatsi tshikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyryknaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

⁴ Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyrysuk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵ — Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro Ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. ⁶ — Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. ⁷ Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pāo pāo byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

⁸ — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. ⁹ Anaeze simyziubyitsa tysizororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

10 — Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. 11 Tapara siwahoro ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyrysuktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

12 Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

13 — O Tsoratsĩ inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakaranaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahi kazikwy zynynaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zynynaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

14 Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

15 Ikiahatsa Kaparanaũ eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Ana Ezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinymyr̄etsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha — niy.

16 Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi

ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yh̄y ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hȳy nikaranaha. Ikia naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsiksisiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Yh̄y niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. ¹⁹ Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iky. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwyky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

²⁰ — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.

²¹ Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinymyrētsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsi. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrybyikitsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yh̄y my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

²² — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̄y — niy.

²³ Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysokozo.

²⁴ — Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ipehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinyknaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsipiwabykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara.

²⁵ Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tihi nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷ Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! Deus humo aspirikporēta zeka iharere bo hyŷ tsimykarā. Deus bo mytsatziu tsimykarā. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarā. Tsapaikrēta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykarā. Tsipinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauksitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tihi. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹ Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsā kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykarā. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauksitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:
— Kyze estuba maku Serusarēhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sitsyhyryboarēnikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknaha.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihī. Ibo nikozoze ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuēhikīta zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nikara. ³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsyktsykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty

zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwikyk. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo zioqtyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihitsa petok okyrysaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihitsa pe niy:

“Tsipokzitsiki ja. Okyrysaro tsispepyk zeka myziksizoze okyrysaro ty puētsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihitsa yh̄y niy, okyrysaro ziake — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauksitsa — niy.

³⁷ Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrēnikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yh̄y niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimy kara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimy kara — niy.

Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozore.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyzi. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰ Ieky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēh̄i. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēh̄iktsa” tsimy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara, tsahyryziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziake — Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepykze zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suão wata. Suão

tatuktša nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atyryktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzēkyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atyryktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektša aharere bo hyŷ mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu

mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha,

sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhŷ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynytny. ⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadišahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

⁸ — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my.

Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ¹⁰ Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

¹¹ — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny

ziky. ¹² Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta” myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. ¹³ Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrēnikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyza-pykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatuk mynapykyryk my hÿ — nikara. ¹⁴ Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksi-wyhyk mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ — Beresebuhu, Satanus usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanus humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinomyrēta mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinomyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hÿ. Satanus kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. ¹⁸ Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro ezektsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanus tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihikbatakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyk Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. ¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhykknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhykze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. ²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrēta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrēta tsiparakyrēta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarētsa batu ibo paku zikaha.

²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze

taparakytsa humo taspihikik iwatatu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepykyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhy my. Aty katy tsumuēhī byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurēta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurēta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. ²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsiziurēna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. ²⁶ Tisapyrēna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tisukatsihikrēta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykyso nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakaranaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhy my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus

Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziaakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikykyzo abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. ³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze Deus simysapbyitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakaranaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyryzikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihī aiba tohi mynahyryzikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y maha. Uta abazubata myhyryzikwyta kaharere bo batu yh̄y niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyryzikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakaranaha my — niy.

³² — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyryzikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyhiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Uta myhyryzikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyryziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokze miha papa ba okpitsī ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

³⁴ — Myhyryziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyryziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyryziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. ³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu ty-nakaranaha rika mypubara ahatukze ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Iki-ahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziazkoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihibyita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko.

³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihi sisupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararētsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirōrō. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharētsa.

⁴⁰ O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsi-peharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihi tsimaha — niy. ⁴¹ — Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrēta mozik” — my.

⁴² — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrēna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrēnaha zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarētsa humo ahamysakihikrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴³ — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsi-moziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrētsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurētsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

⁴⁴ — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsīha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

⁴⁵ Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

⁴⁶ Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiatsa niwatihi. Ikiatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparakta harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahakta.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa taparakta harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiatsa ja. Kytsa taparakta harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiatsa batu isty tsumuēh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁴⁷ — Ikiatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrētsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparakta ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi tsiptiwatawykynaha hawa taparakta nikaranaha ikiatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsiptiwatawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁴⁹ Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsakta nisiskyrykynaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abakta kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparakta tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioiky tsihikiknaha.

12

Myspihikbatawy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsakta zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. ² Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaha.

³ Hawa ha ty ikiatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabykynaha. Hawa ha ty awahoro

eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴ Sesus nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵ Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

⁶ Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okryrsaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁷ Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. ⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknytsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰ Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

¹¹ — Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimysasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. ¹² Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhë pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhë — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimytsasoko — niy.

¹⁵ Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrēta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrēta waratok tadisahawy zibaraba niy. ¹⁷ Iwatahi tsinamyrēta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. ¹⁸ Iwatahi kadisahawyzozowy piparahik. Iwaze ustsas disahawyzozowy mozukni. Disahawy zozowy zuba puētšikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawypidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy. ¹⁹ Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikykyba — niy. ²⁰ Deus hi tsinamyrēta pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikia mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

²¹ Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsas mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahanamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyrēta wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. ²³ Ikiyahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykokonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴ Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba zikšipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵ Deus

ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsĩ bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykaranaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyrēta. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsiziurēna baba. ²⁸ Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deus ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ²⁹ Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiyahatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰ Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinomyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Atahi ikiahatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi nyny mykara. ³¹ Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiahatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³² Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³ Ikiyahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeye ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeye sitsyhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeye ka ahanamy ba wazazatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴ Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiahatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinomyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk haĩtaha! Rika ty poktaha! ³⁶ Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niha. ³⁷ Inatsukze sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa sakurẽtsa, Sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksizo sakurẽtsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurẽta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurẽta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. ³⁸ Sispihikrẽtsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuẽhĩtsa piperykynaha zeka sakurẽtsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. ³⁹ Kyze wahoro tsihitsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziksuk. Tsihyrinymyrẽta zeka itsyhyryboarẽta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihitsa wata. Uta niwatihi kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsihiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsihiperynaha! — niy.

Sitsumuẽhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴¹ Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarẽtsa bo tihi sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

⁴² Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuẽhĩtsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuẽhĩtsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy. ⁴³ Sitsumuẽhĩtsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurẽta. Ata soho hi nitsasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuẽhĩtsa pehakatsa harere bo yhỹ mykara zeka tsakurẽta. ⁴⁴ Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarẽna perytsa mozik — niy.

⁴⁵ — Tozeka ja sitsumuẽhĩtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuẽhĩtsiza kino niwatihi mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrẽta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶ Sitsumuēhĩtsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinomyry. Ihyrinomyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuēhĩtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷ Amakta tsumuēhĩtsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinomyrēta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhŷ” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuēhĩtsa tisikpybyrēta. Tsihyrinomyrēta humo tisikpybyrēta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸ Usta tsumuēhĩtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinomyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi usts bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy Ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tisapyrēna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. ⁵⁰ Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. ⁵¹ Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy Ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy Ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyryknaha. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyijakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyijakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Usts — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. ⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha. Sipyijeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yhŷ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparahanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ęryk ioktsĩ bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō hỹ. ⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik hỹ.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Iwatawy bijoikpe eze humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwytsitsa humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohome-tukuta.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsitsa bo sisukmobyi tu harape humo tsimynakokonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikiya sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. ⁵⁹ Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosok-danaha.

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja Ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakaranaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja Ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha.

⁴ Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroã eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ⁵ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatyziutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy. ⁷Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratōtō. ⁹Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰ Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisi-hyrinymyry. ¹¹Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini zik-nakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitabaka. ¹²Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrēta — nikara.

¹⁴Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihi isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. ¹⁶Uta hi wasani my mybyrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sakurētsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁸Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokoze. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. ¹⁹Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysi-ubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nispikiripoko.

²⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha. ²¹ Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²² Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeeze sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdahaarëta.

²⁵ Wahoro tsihitsa kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia myhudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. ²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pãotaha paku paku byitaha” my. ²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. ³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Erodes pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Erodes tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarētsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyrikiztsokzawy pepyke mohyrikosokda. ³³ Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarēhe eze nisibabaiknaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarēhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Erodes pe tsimaha — niy.

³⁴ Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarēhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsitsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk ezektatsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhȳ tsikaha.

³⁵ Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimytsasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus zipehata myzik-sizo tsimaha ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hȳ tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ppykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ² Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrēta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. ³ Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵ Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa ja. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsip-izororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty ahatuk hyriziktsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzawytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸ — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹ Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpybytsipiyk. Iki pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰ Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia aspirikporëta. Kytsa ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Iki tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauksitsa aharereziuwyttsa sinamynikitsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. ¹³ Iki tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurëta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrëtsa mynahyrikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarëna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzowowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparakbaha sakurētsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahanahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myyikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarētsa nisiakzoko. ¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuēhītsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhỹ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yhỹ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuēhītsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuēhītsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nit-sasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niy-tahi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabytaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske bu-ruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyỹ niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. ²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotyкта! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hỹbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. ²⁴ — Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ — Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokz-itsi. ²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tihi:

— Iki ahatsa sinini tsimykarana zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawaziy — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Zihyrinymyrykta my zeka taparaka mytsatyziu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatyziu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatyziu mykara. Kaokyrysaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrysaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha. ³⁰ Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatyziu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziutaha — Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatyziutahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwytsitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatyziuty. Sihyrinymyrykysa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wīte miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³² Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwytsitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pāo pāo byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatyziu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatyziu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ — Zinymyrykta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarŷk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziu ahabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsimoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhŷ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze okyrysaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebkyryknaha. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴ — Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrĕta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksintahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tisukatsihikrĕta kyzekta ustsya tyka amytsŷ eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsya ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

⁵ Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohek my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurĕta nikara. ⁶ Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauktsitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa katuk ahakurĕtsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷ Iwaze bjoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarĕtsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi sakurĕtsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hyŷ my zeka bjoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurĕtsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurĕtsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkzohikze bjoikpe iknyktsitsa kino ihumo sakurĕtsa — Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸ Sesus nikarazo sizubarĕtsa bo atsawatu nitsasoko:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarĕna niy. Mytsozikewy mytsyhyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹ Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsykyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze

atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹ Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus ni-pamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. ¹² Iypykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hȳ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. ¹³ Byri puētsik iypykziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwe-baik zuba.

¹⁴ Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihi batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵ Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tysidisahawykta! — niy. Iypykziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶ — O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷ Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba.

¹⁸ Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapykbyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. ¹⁹ Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰ Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹ Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Iki kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²² — O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsitsa katse suk ty izi-uha ty zuba wabehyrytnaha! Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihi wabehyryktyny — niy. ²³ Aidytaha pikuza tsibezenaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴ Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̄ O mykurētsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuēhĩtsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzza zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurēta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurēta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziktsuk. Kaokanirēta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hȳ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzza ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziaksebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwebaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tspirikuku itsyhyryze pikuzza tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurētsa tsimykarana. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tspirikporēta iypykybyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Ipykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta nisispirikpoko.

16

Ispehatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y nikarana iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrētsa, tahananmy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisohe nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrēnikita niapykyryk. Itsumuēhĩtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrēnikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrēnikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuēhĩtsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakseke. Atahi anamy piwebaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. ² Iwaze maku inamyrēnikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikarana” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrenikita kape niy ‘Nabo pãotyкта’ niy. Mek-tatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrëta. ⁴ Uta kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu myper-ybyitatuze kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro pisirezonahaze siharereziuwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

‘O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk ty-napykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarëtsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro zisirezonaha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapãbabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarëna, tsihohokrëna” niy.

Yhÿ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsipiwata-haka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhÿ niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarëtsa tsihohokrëtsa” niy.

Yhÿ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸ Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatsumuëhÿtsa soho bo myt-saty mykara:

“O atakta kanamyperytsa tsihyrinymyrëta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrëta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamyperytsa soho niy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsipihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahamo sakurëtsa iwatsahi ahabo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰ Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

11 — Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba ahabo nyny ziky.

12 Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

13 Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuēhĩtsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhĩnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēhĩtsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yh̃y tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yh̃y tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpokoza.

14 Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimyjakanaha. 15 Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinomyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

16 Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrinomyryky Deus harere bo yh̃y nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi sizubarētsa yh̃y nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

17 Sesus nisihyrinomyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoikpe mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha

tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziaксе. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrēnikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpokoza. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhȳ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadisahawy humo zikz-ibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. ²¹ Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinita iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioқтыhyryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikararawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. ²³ Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸ Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhȳ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrikizikpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrikizikpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhȳ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsā mysimiwykynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiyiwyze sinini mykara.

² Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiyiwyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³ Sesus nisihrinymyrykyzo. Ustsā kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tsiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴ Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyiri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa.

⁵ Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsakta ikia humo myspirikporētsa. Aba katsa puētsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykykynahaze Deus ana humo hi hyĩ my. Tsimyzapykykynaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tysi**ibok**bokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykokytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyĩ mykara.

Sitsumuēhĩtsa hawa my.

⁷ Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikia atsumuēhĩtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksizo ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸ Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuēhĩtsa hi papokzitsiki. Ikia ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹ Atsumuēhĩtsa aharere bo hyĩ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrēta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuēhĩtsa zuba.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrēta ba ziky.” Ikia atsumuēhĩtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my iharere bo hyĩ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakōrōrōtsa nisizororowy.

¹¹ Niytahi Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu. ¹² Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Ēryk tu pykpyk niaha. ¹³ Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsiuhukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sibo nikoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhĩ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakōrōrōtsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. ¹⁵ Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia

hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurēta — niy. ¹⁶ Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsaktsa sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsikzororowy hỹ — niy. ¹⁸ Utsa Deus bo batu pamykysoko.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyikytkta! Nabokta! Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowybaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimyt-sasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! ²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. ²⁶ Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. ²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa.

Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tihi niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikukunaha, ziknasi-parikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaксеkenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō ana Ezektsa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. ³¹ Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. ³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. ³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypyknaha. Pi-borobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykyknaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. ³Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsipiwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhy niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷ Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiahatsa ahatuaktu zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik hỹ. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī hỹ. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hỹ. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrysaro bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. ¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Ikia kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrykyknaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi

okyrysarobykyktsa byitawata mynakara. ¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Ikia bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapukte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrysaro bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bi-joikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizona-haze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrysarobykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrêta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisi-hyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisiok-tyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisiharekppyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyrykna-haktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharêna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrêta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸ Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrêta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara. ²⁰ Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrêta. Deus harere tihi nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryna. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

21 — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy.
 22 Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatihi nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

23 Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hyỹ niy. 24 Sesus tisukatsihikrēta bo nikozoze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. 25 Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

26 Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

27 Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

28 Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

29 Yhỹ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekeknaaha zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatihi ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekeknaaha zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekbanaha zeka iwa abakta ustsia itukytsa moziknaha. 30 Abakta ustsia tatukytsa, ustsia hyrytsa, ustsia zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimyyhyrikosokdana-haze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

31 Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimyykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kasoho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. 32-33 Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyri-naha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpypyknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyky naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizorowoy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyrita ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarētsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷ — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyrizikubyrita Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy.

Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo pāotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyriziktsa tysizorowoykta — niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporētawoy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyrita nikozozo. Nihyriziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurēta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyrysaroy bykyktsa. Tsinamyreṭa. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrysarozubarēta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. ³ Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Ipykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny.

⁴ Tsihokdaharēta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokozy — mytsaty niy. ⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iktsa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynyкта. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurēta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. ⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrēta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyrysaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrysaro ty tsapukte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁹ Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuēhĩ iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. ¹⁰ Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk — niy.

Maku tatsumuēhĩtsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹¹ Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarēhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ¹² Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meky botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. ¹³ Ijobyitu tatsumuēhĩtsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsipiaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴ Meky botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

¹⁵ Iwatatu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhĩtsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykaranaha — niy. ¹⁶ Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuëhĩtsa tsamysapyrëta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

¹⁸ Usta tsumuëhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

²⁰ Usta tsumuëhĩtsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsĩhik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. ²¹ Ikia pokso kapybyrëta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuëhĩ tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarëna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyrizykybitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuëhĩtsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²² Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuëhĩtsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziakseke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba. ²³ Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puëtsik zuba tsiptiakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴ Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵ Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶ Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrëta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. ²⁷ Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, ²⁹ Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahaze Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰ Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuzza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinomyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuzza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. ³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ — O myhyrinomyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo ziooktyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuzza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido. ³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. ³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarētsa sakurētsa. Siaksoho opykrētsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁸ — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa — nikaranaha.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinomyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

42 — O Serusarêhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakoko. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinomyry.

43 Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha.

Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha.

44 Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaoktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinomyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

45 Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaenze kytsa bo niko. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrytsaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo päotaha! niy.

46 Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarëtsa parik wa tsikzoknihiknaha — niy.

47 Zibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinomyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinomyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. 48 Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekyzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

20

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaötsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tysihyrinomyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³ Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.

⁵ Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my.
⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸ Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tysihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuëhïtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tysiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Mekyllu niparak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tsumuëhïtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipaha. Hwi-haratsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuëhïtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziaakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. ¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuëhïtsa zipaha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekzonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywyky-naha. ¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarëta iwatawu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonehaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵ — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku.

Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iktsaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrēta humo ustsahararezik-tsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. ¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioқтыhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa. ²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarētsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha. ²¹ Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tsahyrinymyrēta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimy-pamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinymyry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyrinymyryky. ²² Kapitão Sesa Homa Ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta.

²⁴ Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyntaha! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa kapitão namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitão bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

²⁶Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyrizikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyrizikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyrizikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. ³¹Bykyze ustsya itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikziaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziakse-naha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa zioptyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsa-habyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³²Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ³³Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyrizikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziaksenaha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. ³⁵Iwatsa tu myhyrikosokdanahaze mynahyrizikponaha. Mynahyrizikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyrizikponaha zeka bjoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.”

³⁶Iwatsahi bjoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyrizikponaha iwatsahi ahahyrynymyrëtsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyta! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta” iwa. ³⁸Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi taparaktas asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasoziuku niy.

⁴⁰Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴² Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze:

“Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty ⁴³ Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrētsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. ⁴⁴ Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶ — Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhyknahaze tisapyrēna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷ Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyrysaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparakbaha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykysitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

21

Haramukuka okyrysaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

¹ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaeze kytsa okyrysaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyrysaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyrysaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. ⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna zerekeknaha. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyrysaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyrysaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawytza zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawy zuba tisapyrëna — niaha. Nipamykysokonahatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶ — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahaibaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsipiwatawy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze:

“O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysioktyhyryk” maha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha!

⁹ Nanabyi soho tsipiwabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsipiwabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsorokonaha. ¹¹ Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapapiyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹² Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. ¹³ Ispehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Aba ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ¹⁵ Uta kino aharere ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze ahazotsa siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahaturytsa kino niwatihi siharereziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atyryktsa tuk pahabanaha. ¹⁷ Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. ¹⁸ Iwatsatu ahabyri tpykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrëta. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasokozo.

²⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarëhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimykonzonahaze atsoko naktsihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Serusarëhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyknahatsaktsa aidy pãotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. ²² Iwahaty sinini mykaranaha. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwyknaha.

²³ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus kytsa sisopyksapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezenaha. Utsa meky botu mysioktyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarëhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarëhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus zipehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵ — Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanabyi piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybyitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa. ²⁶ Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷ Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizoze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my. ²⁸ Iwa

myze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko uta katyryktsa bo pahaokty-hyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ — Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. ³¹ Iwa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarēna bijoikpe bo tsimykozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. ³² Wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha ³³ Bijoikpe mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakanahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarētsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoko mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparanahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymtsumuēhīkta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimyze tymtsumuēhī iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizoze mypunihikrētsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata is-turupeze nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. ³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ² Kytsa

myikaha inakymyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberikinaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotes inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. ⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurëtsa niapykyryknaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ — Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioқтыhyryk. Yhÿ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty ziokekiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. ⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisipeha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹ — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipihobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha ¹¹ Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!” ¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴ Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanaha ¹⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyrizik-barēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahatuk pikdisaha tsihikik. ¹⁶ Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸ — Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹ Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰ Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tshipikunahaze kaspu waha tshipikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozipoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. ²¹ — Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²² Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukat-sihikrēta mozik.

²³ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehakatsa wata ahazubarētsa tyzikt-sumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyritsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytza maha mybetsatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. ²⁶ Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O ustsa kytsa tysit-sumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha. ²⁷ Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata

tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsaty-taha. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁹ Kazo zikwy humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. ³⁰ Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsipiwabynaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaõ wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yhÿ tsimy. Simaõ Peduru piakpy zeka yhÿ tsimy” niy.

Yhÿ ahumo za tsipiakpy — iky. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrënikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaõ Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

³² Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaõ Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuëhÿ iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporëta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozze atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tysitsumuëhÿ. Asahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yhÿ my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze iky ahaperykybyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohi mykubyri — niaha.

³⁶ Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Ahasokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse. ³⁷ Ziawahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziawahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziawahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziawahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹ Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriwerejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukururunaha. ⁴⁰ Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa isapybara humo ba yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirīta meteros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yh̄y my — niy.

⁴³ Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa ibo inasik zitsumuēh̄ikī iwatahi tsipunihikrēta niyzik. ⁴⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵ Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. ⁴⁶ Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus zioptyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsipikarapyryk zeka sibozesipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytsa natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰ Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuëhĩtsa zispizykik. ⁵¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. ⁵² Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakryi. ⁵³ Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha naha humo tsimykaranaha iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴ Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokytyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo ziokytyhyryknaha. Peduru ërykani tu iapik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵ Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhykynaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. ⁵⁶ Estuba itsumuëhĩtsata ibo nikozo. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatsahi nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸ Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹ Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹ Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikozo.

⁶² Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³ Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyijakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha. ⁶⁴ Zihyrizikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinymyrëta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokytyhyryknaha.

⁶⁶ Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, sihyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaõtsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶⁷ Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸ — Uta yh̄y my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. ⁶⁹ Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyr̄enikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰ — O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

⁷¹ — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ² Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³ Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yh̄y. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴ Piratus kytsa sizubar̄etsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyr̄eta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵ Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihi kytsa nisi-hyrinymyrykyze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶ Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja ezekta — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷ Sesus Karireja ezekta tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja ezektsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusar̄ehe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

8-9 Eroses Sesus bo nikozoze tsakurēta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

10 Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa.

11 Eroses sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrēta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

12 Iwaze Eroses Piratus iharereziuwuy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwytsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwuytsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

13 Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

14 Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiyahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy.

15 Eroses niwatihi isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. 16 Iwatahi katsa mybo zipedahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

17 Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. 18 Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

19 Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

20 Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokoze: — O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

21-22 Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokoze:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hÿ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhÿ niy. Siharereze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharereziubyikita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharereze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tat-suhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukaranaha. ²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarêhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiahaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukaranaha. ²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurêza sibykyhybyiza. Sakurêza sibykyhyhuk byiza. Sakurêza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tshikiknaha. ³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. ³¹ Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrêta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisiokтыhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha. ³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktöhiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyriziknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiakaknaha. ³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyryryknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhīkī. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhīkta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyrirykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyi-jakanaha. ³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhīkta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhīkta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykarannahaze wasani. ⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykarannaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴² Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴ Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. ⁴⁵ Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. ⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrizikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo ni-pamykysoko.

⁴⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wytykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰ Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kyt-saharerewabytsa tsimysapyrëta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹ Taparaktsa tukta batu yhÿ niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yhÿ niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵² Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yhÿ niy. ⁵³ Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty zia-kwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴ Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵ Wutykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. ⁵⁶ Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorënikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorënikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wutykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorënikia it-sakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorënikia tsiopiokmorënaha ky — nikaranaha. ² Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puëtsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. ³ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. ⁴ Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. ⁵ Iwazahi sipokso nipybybaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahik-iubobohiknaha. Sipybyrëza nikaranaha. ⁶ Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrizikpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsaty-taha! ⁷ Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikokty-hyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikpyryknaha. My-hyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrizikpo” niy — niaha.

⁸ Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. ⁹ Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. ¹⁰ Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza

zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wytykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. ¹¹ Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wytykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹² Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziktsutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³ Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarēhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴ Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶ Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸ Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarēhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus so-hokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrēna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik.

²⁰ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabeze-hikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²² Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³ Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa bo nikoizonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴ Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahtyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ²⁶ Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bi-joikpe bo modozo — niy.

²⁷ Niytahi nisihtyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihtyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziaakbataze iwaze hawa haty ustsahokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihtyrinymyryky.

²⁸ Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹ — O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutynykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. ³⁰ Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrëta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy. ³¹ Atsikara zitsatsakarakze atsoko Sesus zynynaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. ³² Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nymyhtyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nymyhtyrinymyrykyze mykurëtsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

³³ Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypykbanaha.

³⁴ Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaõ Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakze tsinynaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natakaha.

³⁶ Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natakaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurëtsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁷ Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zynynaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁸ Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. ³⁹ Katsyhyrype bo iksatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iksatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

⁴⁰ Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁴¹ Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴² Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. ⁴³ Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. ⁴⁴ Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatuk tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵ Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy. ⁴⁶ Niahatsahi nisihyrinyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo. ⁴⁷ Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimypamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. ⁴⁸ Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Ikiahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. ⁴⁹ Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinyryrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk.

⁵¹ Anaeeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinyryrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁵³ Zikzibytuhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaba De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatõhõryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsá kytsa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyze Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hỹ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihi nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. ² Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hỹ. ³ Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. ⁴ Tazikwy humo tsizubarẽna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha myspitu tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykaranaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinmyrẽtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵ Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nymyhyrinymyrykynaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶ Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipeha. Suão inarokota niy. ⁷ Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zubata — hỹ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyritywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. ⁸ Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: ⁹ — Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikze myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry iharere amypubyriha hyritywa my — Suão niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezeaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrẽta tu mybarawy ezeaktsa

ihumo batu sispirikpo. ¹¹ Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo by-itsa nikaranaha. ¹² Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. ¹³ Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupurukuknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupurukuknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

¹⁴ — Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara, nisitsumuëhĩ tsihikik tsimyzihikrëta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrënikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarëna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannaha. Sesus myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta my, iwatahi myzibytuhukutu mymysapywyky hÿ. ¹⁷ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuëhĩtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo

kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹ Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

²² — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²³ Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani mot-sasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimysiharasusuku — niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatuk mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hÿ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrënikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrënikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrëta — niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokoroze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikoze jokeryk inakuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa

zignakaranaha, sisapyzeken hozipyrykzatsa zignasi-bakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzeken mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. ³⁰ Tapara isoho iksasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyrënikita ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. ³¹⁻³³ — Sesus tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna. Taparaka batu kahyrinomyry. Aba kahyrinomyrëta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsiharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amy-tudu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrëta izikwy tisapyrëna tsipiny. Atahi pahat-sumuëhĩ. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatuk mynapykyry hỹ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyỹ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ — Iwaze jobo iksa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amy-tudu wata inasikze iksa iky. Amytudu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrëta izikwy tsizubarëna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iksaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeken mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iksa niy. Ispe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— O myhyrinomyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ ãdere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

⁴² Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioqtyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³ Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

⁴⁴ Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeze ãdere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hyỹ niy. ⁴⁵ Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sose. Nasare ezekta — niy.

⁴⁶ Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrẽna — niy.

— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikoze. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrẽta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piripi zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikia Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

⁵⁰ — O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporẽta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporẽta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy. ⁵¹ Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bjoikpe zoksa- pare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinynaha bjoikpe iknyktsa

Deus tsumuēhītsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinyaha — Sesus niy.

2

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaã eze. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. ³ Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihi tatse pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

⁴ — Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

⁵ Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuēhítsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hyỹ tsimaha — niy.

⁶ Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahakanaha tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihi nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihiksuk tsizubarēna. ⁷ Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuēhítsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihiksuk tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸ Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwaze pihiksuk ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. ⁹ Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik niyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuēhítsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

¹⁰ — Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrēna situksa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situksa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrēna tsipokzitsarēna mybo nyny tsiky — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaã ezektsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaã Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹² Niahatsahi Kaparanaũ hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaũ bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspykna.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. ¹⁴ Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nikoze. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amytudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. ¹⁵ Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizezerêna ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarêna zitõbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsikzukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo pãotaha — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tysiksi-wyhiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hỹ — niy.

²⁰ — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimykara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarêta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zikzuknizo — niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze

mynahyrizikpo mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinomyry. ²² Sesus nahyrizikpoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinomyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarëhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. ²⁴ Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharëta nikara. ²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinomyrëta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrëta hĩ.

3

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinomyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinomyrëta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

³ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypurukzokta — niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. ⁶ Tsikpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsimoziknaha. ⁷ Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsimozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty

byity tsimy. ⁸ Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinomyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsimozik batu ahyrinomyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinomyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinomyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsimoziknaha iwa ahahyrinomyrëtsa zuba — niy.

⁹ Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrinomyry — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinomyrykytsa iwata tu sa batu ahyrinomyry. ¹¹ Amy ty inomyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Iki ahatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. ¹² — Iki ahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha soho anatyhi hỹ tsimaha. Batu ahahyrinomyry mytsaty my. ¹³ Uta zuba bijoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknynaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik niy.

¹⁴ Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso barõse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo typu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrëtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizororokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyritziknaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̃y ¹⁶ Yhỹ, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Nawatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha ba zikykbazonaha. ¹⁷ Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakyri byita. Ba kaeze ëryk zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakyri.

¹⁸ Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakyriukrëta. ¹⁹ Deus tatse zuba zipaha. Sizubarëtsa

sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikik-naha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰ Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Sisikpybyrëtsa ustsya kytssa humo. Asahi kytssa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrëtsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsya ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrëtsa.

²¹ Ustsya kytssa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa, kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytssa sihyrinyrëtsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsya mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²² Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyryksykyk naha kytssa nisihararusuku.

²³ Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisihararusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarĩ pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarëna eze hi nisihararusuku. ²⁴ Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisihararusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytssa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisihararusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisihararusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. ²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinyrëtsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyryksykyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisihararusuku. Sizubarëtsa iapik mokurunaha. Ikiya hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurëta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. ²⁸ Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ — Maku tasukzata tsakurëta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurëta. Tasukzata mokozoze itukta ihumo tsakurëta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokozoze kakurëta. Isukzata tukta wata my. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarëtsa.

Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurêta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bijoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrêta.

³¹ Atahi bijoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrêta my. Ata zuba tispirikporêta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparakbahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrêtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ³² Atakta bijoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrênikita hÿ. Ata kino nikoza naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwaby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. ³³ Kytsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrêta wasape mykara — mykaranaha ³⁴⁻³⁵ Deus tihi:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarêna — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hÿ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhÿ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

4

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarêtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarêtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha. ³ Anahi Sesus ziwabyze Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴ — Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

⁵ Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosokdaze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziaксе. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. ⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wytyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

⁹ — Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta hỹ. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimykara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi hỹbyi nikara.

¹⁰ Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrēna zuba Deus abo nyny my hỹ. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrētatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape iky — niy. Amy tsa ty hỹ zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yhỹ my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsmozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

¹¹ Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizez-erēna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy.

¹² — Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

¹³ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrētazo. ¹⁴ Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikzumuzo. Ba zik-tsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrikpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ — Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. ¹⁸ Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksi-akse. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba haĩ niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. ²⁰ Katsa tsimy-pamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdana-hatsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimy-pamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarêhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹ Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta” tsimaha. Serusarêhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta” tsimaha — niy.

²² — Ikiahatsa Samarija Ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporêtsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. ²³ Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurêta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurêta — Sesus niy.

²⁴ — Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinynaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurêtsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha” — niy.

²⁵ Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa — niy.

²⁶ — Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk zik-sikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

²⁸ Niytatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy.

²⁹ Myzubaha Ezektsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

³⁰ Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha Ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹ Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty hauktykta — nikaranaha.

³² — O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurêta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhy my zeka kakurêta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhy ikykaraze kakurêta. Iharere nihawatu my zeka kakurêta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru. ³⁵ Ikiahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arosta moakuknahaze. Mydisahawytsa mokymynahaze arosta tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arosta moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha — niy.

³⁶ — Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arosta nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arosta humo sakurêtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa sakurêtsa hy. Asahi nahyriyikonahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurêtsa hy — Sesus niy.

³⁷ — Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. ³⁸ Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Utsa kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporêtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hỹ. ⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yhỹ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Mektsatu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibó nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. ⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo hyỹ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa aharere humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. ⁴⁴ Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinynaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinynaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. ⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizororowykta! — niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyỹ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

⁵⁰ — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. ⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëhĩtsitsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta — nikara.

52 — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iakzobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

53 Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporêta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

54 Iwahatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarêtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

5

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizororowy.

1 Iwaze Sesus Serusarêhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarêhe bo zumuku. 2-3 Serusarêhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarêhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrêtsa niaha. Sihyryzikubyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa ziknasisperykynaha. 4 Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziktsik pepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepepykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizororowy ky.

5 Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrêta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirĩta oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. 6 Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

7 — Yhỹ niy. Myzororo ikykarazetu — niy. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo niy. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha hỹ pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — niy.

8 Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— O kyiktykta! Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta. Tsiksikta — niy.

9 Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Niparak niy. Tsakurêta nikara hỹ. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze hỹ nikara. 10 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymybyrykynaha niaha. Ikia tarabaja tsimykara. Wasanibara tsimy. Ikia awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimykara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe niy:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape niy: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta” — niy.

¹² Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” niy — niaha.

¹³ — Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — niy. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa anaeze niy. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe niy:

— Abaka ikia tsikzororo hỹ awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimykara — niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe niy:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — niy. ¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyjakaranaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk niy. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasoko:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarẽna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — niy.

²⁰ — Iwathu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarẽna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Iki-hatsa hi: “O tisapyrẽna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — niy.

²¹ — Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo istsihitsa mysihyrikpowyzo. Deus tse

humo mynasihyrizikpoba. ²² Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykara” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy ezektsa pe: “Ikia wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape niy.

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa soho tsiwatawawyky. Aty ja imysapybyikita tsimytsasoko. Aty tsimysapyrêta tsimyt-sasoko — niy. ²³ — Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsiwabybynaha. Tsimyhar-erewabyrêta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yhÿ maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²⁴ — Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tispirikporêta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini ykarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipaha. ²⁵ Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarêtsa simys-apybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sisipitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ²⁶ Deus zuba mynasihyrizikpo. Kazo kape tynasihyrizikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo. ²⁷ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. ²⁹ Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyrizikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyrizikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipaha.

³⁰ — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpe-hata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my:

“Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. ³² Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasokoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³ Tubabatu ahatuktsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. ³⁴ Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

³⁵ — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozonaha. Haneze miwa bo mokozonaha. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

³⁶ Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrëna hÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsipiwatawyky” mykaranaha. ³⁷ Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

³⁸ — Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha — niy. ³⁹ — Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsipinymyrykynaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko. ⁴⁰ Tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁴² Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta — niy. ⁴³ — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.” Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhyë tsimykaranaha kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

⁴⁵ — Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. ⁴⁶ Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hyë tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hyë tsimy-nakaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhyë ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba hyë tsimaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

6

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawiky.

¹ Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. ² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. — O Sesus simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyky. Ata bo hi iksa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴ Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikï anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iksa nikara. Ëryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

— Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarëtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk — niy.

⁶ Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

— Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporëta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” — niy.

⁷ Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibytuhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikpyk atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Iwaze Ædere zinymyrykyta Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

⁹ — O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarëtsa mydisahawy panytu — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” — niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrēna. Kytsa sizubarētsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wutykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarēna niyzikzik. Ibiakyrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarētsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarētsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O mysorokrētsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha — niaha. ¹² Tahadisahabanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarētsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴ Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶ Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezōni taeze kokokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaū bo pihikzotsabyri ziktsikzakana-haze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. ¹⁸ Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko ihiridawy waha. ¹⁹ Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybyby niaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykykynaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³ Nipamykysokonahaze usts tsarahatsa bybyby niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybyby niaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsa kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokokorohyk niaha. Turi turi turi. Kaparanaũ bo bybyby niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵ Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hỹ — nikaranaha.

²⁶ — Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry — niy. ²⁷ — Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hỹ. Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyrikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikyzik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyỹ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

²⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik — niaha.

²⁹⁻³¹ Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tyspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka

Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inat-suku. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawyky-naha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsipiawawaty tsimykarana. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykarana.

³² — Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zubaha niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. ³³ — Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyryzikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikarana.

³⁵ Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykarana. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka aharapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykarana.

³⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsinynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhyĩ zikaha. ³⁷ Aparakbaha kahumo mysispirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa mykarana. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

³⁸ — Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhyĩ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykara. ³⁹ Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

⁴⁰ Yhyĩ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hyĩ mykarana asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyryzikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hỹ — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Kyze Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nit-sasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴² — Iwatsahi nikaranaha hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikaranaha. Ije niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. ⁴⁴ Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynasihyryzikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrinymyryky — niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrinymyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

⁴⁶ Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷ Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporẽta atahi mynahyryzikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹ Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. ⁵⁰ Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵¹ Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezeke-tsa bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporẽtsa mohyrykosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezeke-tsa bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵² Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

⁵³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsõ ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Batu meky watu zikyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo. ⁵⁵ Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. ⁵⁶ Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

⁵⁷ — Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyryzikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahakanahaze nasihyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

⁵⁸ — Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa niakbakanahatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahakanaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahakanaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrynymyryky. Kaparanaũ eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰ Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdaharëna hỹ. Batu aty tohi yhỹ my — nikaranaha.

⁶¹ Upyk harere ahabyitsa tu iwatatu Sesus tsihyrynymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdaharëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy. ⁶² — Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdarëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhỹ tsimaha.

⁶³ Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁴ Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hỹ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶⁵ Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhỹ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hyỹ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Batu iapik pāozo. ⁶⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

⁶⁸ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Hawa tsimyhrykosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinymyryky. ⁶⁹ Iwatsahi aharere humo myspirikporētsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrēta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa ikiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatukta Satanas mozik — niy.

⁷¹ Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

7

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

¹ Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pāo. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pāo. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. ² Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. ³ Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. ⁴ Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

⁵ Itukytsa kino ihumo sispirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiahatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Ikiahatza humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirêtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. ⁸ Ikiahatsakta simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹ Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus niwatihi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinomyry. Sipapatu niparak. ¹¹⁻¹³ Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asakta:

— O tahi tsimysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nispipihikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykze nisihyrinomyryky. ¹⁵ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hãta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinomyryba. Nimyhyrinomyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinomyry iwatatu tsihyrinomyrêta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrinomyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinomyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarêtsa mysihyrinomyryky — Sesus niy. ¹⁷ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihyrinomyryky iharere zuba ja — tsiymykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrinomyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyny niy ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrêta. ¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrinomyrykynaha. — Ziwbaynahatsa sisoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozihikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinomyrykynaha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrêna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho

piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹ — Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰ — O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrêtsa.

²¹ — Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

²² Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysiapiakzyzyknaha. Siwatahawy mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzik ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzyzykyknaha. ²³ Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysiapiakzyzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tysiapiakzyzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowyze tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

²⁴ Sizubarêtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykaranaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵ Serusarêhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁶ — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhyÿ mykaranaha — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Iwa wastuhu Serusarêhe ezektsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuze batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrêtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhyÿ. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykaranaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hyÿ. Ba

ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy. ²⁹ Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yhỹ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzykynaha.

³² Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikerykynaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi ziokttyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioktyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. ³⁴ Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

³⁵ Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsya kytsa bo my. Bipyritsa bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha.

³⁶ Tapara mype niy:

— Tsiplikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tsihokdahaŕëna — nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tispirikporëta tsimysapyrëta mozik — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹ Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo

myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰ Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Utsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus zipehata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Utsa:

— O batu, Deus zipehata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha.

⁴² Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziatahaka:

“Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my Berëhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

⁴³ Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapepehakanaha. Meky-watu siharere nikaranaha. ⁴⁴ Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus zioqty tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

⁴⁶ Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha. ⁴⁸ Sadsitsa aparakbaha taparaktsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. ⁴⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰ Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozone. ⁵¹ Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hÿ zikaha. Batu ziktsasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrynymyry — niy.

52-53 — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinymyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksi-banaha.

8

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

¹ Sesus Oriwerejatsa hara bo niukuru. ² Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisi-hyrinymyryky.

³ Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarëtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyryrykyknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. ⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyryrykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitaha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykykynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhÿ my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hâtatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. ⁷ Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— İkiahatsa baze aty imysapyrëta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. ⁸ Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta iypykybyita puke niy. Sizubarëtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo

sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. ¹⁰ Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo ikszaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzykynaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

¹¹ — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrëna mynakaranaha, meky watu moziknaha hÿ — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³ Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsimytsasoko. Asoho tsimytsasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrëta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

¹⁵ — Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharëna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. ¹⁶ Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi atsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsaktsa harapetok tsimykaranaha ¹⁷ Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. ¹⁸ Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

¹⁹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykarana. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhĩ. Tshipikynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynaha — niy.

²⁰ Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarẽtsa okyrysaro suk baze nisihyrinomyryky. Sisukyrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhĩ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuẽhĩ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykarana ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

²² Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³ Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiatsakta mybarawy ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. ²⁴ Botu ahabo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykarana ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyrykna. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhĩ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykarana ba zahaokzohik — niy.

²⁵ — Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ahabo iktsaso — Sesus niy. ²⁶ — Ahabo puẽtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Ahaharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrinomyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsaso — niy.

²⁷ Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdahaẽna my.

²⁸ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahtsa! — tsimykarana. Iwa tsipikbezenaha. Bykyze tsipikbezenahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhỹ niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Tahi zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hỹ kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporëtsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka katyryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsi-mozik-naha. ³² Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihkrëtsa tsi-moziknaha — niy.

³³ — O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa. Katsaktsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mymypokzitsiubyitsa” tsimykara. Batu — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyzyknaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. ³⁵ Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykaranaha. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mymypokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mymypokzitsiki.

³⁶ Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsi-myspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykaranaha tsi-moewynaha — tsimykaranaha. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihkrëtsa tsi-moziknaha. ³⁷ Ikiyahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu

Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁸ Kazo zik-watawyky atsatu motsasoko. Ikiahatsakta Satanans tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsakta Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahayrinymyryky. Ikiahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Ikiahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Satanans wata tsikyzyknaha. ⁴¹ Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykaranaha — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanans watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu niaha.

⁴² Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrëta tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴³ — Kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdahaŕëna my niy. ⁴⁴ Ikiahatsakta Satanans hyrytsa tsikyzyknaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykaranaha. Tahimysapybyita mynakara. Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakaranaha. Hawa mykara yhyÿ ahasopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhyÿ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarëta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymyspihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁴⁵ — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. ⁴⁶ Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyiriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha tsimykaranaha. ⁴⁷ Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsakta Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparakta bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸ Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsizikso-hometukunaha. ⁵⁰ Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

⁵¹ — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

⁵² Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hÿ. Ikiahi hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão ni-hyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyÿ my” tsimy — nikaranaha. ⁵³ — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa aharere piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hÿ mykara” — my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykaranaha zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykaranaha. Iwa kazo soho tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁵⁵ — Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Iharere bo hyÿ mykara hÿ — Sesus niy. ⁵⁶ — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurëta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sïkuëta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka — niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikiknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsï. Kytsa sizubarëtsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

9

Sesus ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy.

¹ Maku ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niuku-ruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrita bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk.

² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyri. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyri — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyri. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrita nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. ⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. ⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaytsik ty wytyk bo hezok niy. Tсахõrõ ty ty-sukni iwaze ihyrizikubyita hyriziktsa bo tsahõrõ ty pepetohi niy. ⁷ Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikyкта tsimy — niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozi. Nizororobaba. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauksitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauksitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyrizikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

¹⁰ — Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk — niaha.

¹¹ — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tsahõrõ ty sukni kahyriziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yhĩ iky. Siroã zarape bo ikparak. Ikokpikze atsoko iktsa iky.

¹² — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.

— Yhĩ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrita pe: — Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimykara — nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauksitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita Pariseutsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tsahõrõ sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. ¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tsahõrõ sukni ty kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky — niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohome-tukunaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikia tsikykara. Ahyrizikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hỹ — niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatsa hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita hỹ niy. ²¹ Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysonaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysonaha — izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha. ²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Sibo izumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazororowyta batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

25 — Atahi zikzororowyta imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyrikubyrita abaka iktsa mykara hỹ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrinymyrẽta — niy.

26 Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizororowy — niaha.

27 — Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiwaby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

28 — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparẽtsa nikaranaha. Zizororowyta humo tahakyrikinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. ²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrẽtsa hỹ. Azororowyta ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

30 Zizororowyta niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzororowy. Uta kahyrikubyrita tu zikzororowy. Ikiahatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrinymyry niy. ³¹ Katsa myhyrinymyrẽtsa. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuẽhĩkĩ. ³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrita ty “tyzororowy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyriktsa nisizororowy abaka iktsa kasopyk. ³³ Deus harere bo hyỹ habyi zeka kahyriktsa bazik sizororowy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyizeka kahyriktsa ba zik isizororowy hỹ — niy.

34 Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrita amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizororowyta humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ihyrizikubyrita watsa maha.

35 Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporẽta sa — niy.

³⁶ — Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsipiwatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporêta hỹ my — niy.

³⁷ — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizororowyta taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporêta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrêtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinomyry. Iharere tsinomyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinomyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinomyrêtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspihikbatakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinomyry, katsa iharere bo tsinomyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinomyrêtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

10

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

¹ Sesus nisihyrinomyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinomyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta tityhyryboarêta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykaranaha.

² — Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykaranaha.

³ — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hokbowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurêtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba

estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. ⁴ Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarëtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵ Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukunaha. Sipybyrëtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁶ Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdaharëna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. ⁸ Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinomyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispihikbatakana-hatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrynomyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹ Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakaranaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁰ Sitsyhyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparakbaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykynaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

¹¹ Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. ¹² Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu istsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrëta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukunaha. Nanabyitaba motururukunaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. ¹³ Tsumuëhÿtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinymyhy.

14-15 Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokz-itsiukrêta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrêta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrêta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeken mohyrikosokda — niy.

16 — Nanabyitaba ustsizubarêtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarêtsa kazo bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ.

17 Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. 18 Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zik-bezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhryrikosokda tsihikik yhÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikze yhÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

19 Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepehakanaha.

20 Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsipiwabykynaha — nikaranaha.

21 Ustsizubarêtsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziktsaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrta bazizororowy batu zik — nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

22 Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyrytsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. 23 Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapyzinaroko. 24 Anaenze Sudeutsa Sesus pauk baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiya hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsipiwatawyky. Ikiya Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

25 Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iksaso. Ikiyahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zipehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. 26 Ikiyahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. 27 Katuktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa

niwatihi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporëtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸ Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hÿ, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha
²⁹ Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. ³⁰ — Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

³¹ Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrëna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

³³ Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsipiwatawy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. ³⁶ Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioptyhyryk my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁷ — Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha.
³⁸ Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioptyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. ⁴¹ Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha.⁴² Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa niaha.

11

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

¹ Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrêta. Sinini nikara. Tatukeykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

² Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tsipokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryharasusuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. ³ Iwaze wytykyryk maku Sesus bo zipegahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharereziuwu tsimyitsapyrêta — niy.

⁴ Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinomyrêta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrêta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

⁵ Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta ziknakara. ⁶ Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. ⁷ Kyze zinomyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

⁸ — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ — Yh̃ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yh̃ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsozkawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu h̃ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

¹¹ Zinomyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

¹² — O purubaka zeka mozororozo h̃ — nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. ¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu pão. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurëta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihi ituktu tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyrizikpo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarëhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihi zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Marata itsy Maria niwatihi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzu. ²² Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimypamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahi abo nyny my — niy.

²³ — Aokaha mynahyrizikpo — niy.

²⁴ — Yhÿ niy. Atahi mynahyrizikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarëtsa nasihyrizikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihi mynahyrizikpo — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyrizikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyrizikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyrizikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. ²⁶ Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimy — niy.

²⁷ — Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahy tsipperyknaha — niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸ Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Utsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

²⁹Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kyikyky niy.

³⁰Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu.

³¹Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahi Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³²Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuza — niy.

³³Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarëtsa nipupuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzit-siarëta. Iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik.

³⁴— Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

³⁵Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ihyritsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarëta — nikaranaha.

³⁷Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hỹ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. ³⁹Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykbyihi zuruze anaeze nitsahok. Tsihõhõrëta — Marata niy.

⁴⁰— Uta zuba botu iktsaso ikia kahumo aspirikporëtatsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Ana humo hi ma tsimy — Sesus niy.

⁴¹Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” mykara. ⁴²Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrëta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa — niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyny — niy. ⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihik. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze mektsaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrizikpo naha zinynaha Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

⁴⁶ Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihyrizikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha ⁴⁸ Ata tazikwy piwatawykik zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparakta Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokba-banaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrynaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrynymyry niy. ⁵⁰ Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdaharëna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

⁵¹ Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yhÿ niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. ⁵² Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzeky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³ Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparã bo niy. Eparã jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaeze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵ Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaeze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhiki ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykyknaha.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Iwaze sizubarëtsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tyt-saso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo ziocky tsihikiknaha hÿ.

12

Sesus Betanija eze.

¹ Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezekta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. ² Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahakanaha. ³ Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimpokzitsiarëtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴ Sudas Iskariotses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabymybarëta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵ — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsipi-huak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyrysaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

⁶ Sudas Iskariotses zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyrysaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyrysaro ziaксеке ustsа papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorēnikia ty batu ity huak — okyrysaro humo niy. Ata kino okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Imypokzitsiukbyita tu okyrysaro ziaксе tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷ — O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorēnikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrētatsa jokmorēnikia ty pikarasusuku my niy. ⁸ Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyryzikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyryzikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyryzikpozoze ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze pikuzа bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuzа bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarēhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuzа bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuzа bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarēhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsipiwatawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyryzikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze

tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hỹ. “O mykurëtsa” — nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo niy. Pikuza bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarëhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarëhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarëhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry tsihokdaharëna. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarëhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁹Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Katsa tsimysasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporëtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

²⁰Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsatyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarëhe myikaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Deus zuba atahi tsipuni-hikrëta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. ²¹Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²²Iwaze Piripi Ædere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Ædere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykaranaha. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ²³Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrëta tsizikwyrëta my — mykaranaha.

²⁴ — Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykaranaha. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarëta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata

tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyritzikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Rik soho iksasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

²⁵ — Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. ²⁶ Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hỹ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hỹ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrëta mykara — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhỹ my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. ²⁸ Kyze Deus bo mopamykysozo:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrëta, azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiyahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabykynaha — niy. ³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

³² — Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha.

Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikiknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarētsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikzyik” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyrikipo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporētsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahatukze kahumo ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarētsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. ³⁸ — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsasoko.

Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdaharēna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

40 — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrëta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iktsa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

41 Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

42 Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa” — mykaranaha. ⁴³ Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëtsa. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

44 Sesus sizubarëtsa opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëtsa niwatihi — niy.

45 — Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwatihi yhy my — Sesus niy.

46 — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahyrynymyry iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinynaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa hi.

47 Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo my. Sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸ Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yh̃ mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasyhyrizikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytza kaharere bo batu yh̃ mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹ Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinymyryky iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. ⁵⁰ Iharere bo hỹ tsmaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrypikik.

¹ Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinymyrẽta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta. Iwatahi tahadisahakanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta mysiwatawyky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta nikara.

² Zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotses Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotses Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotses Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyksapybyita nikara. ³ Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta.

⁴ Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo haĩ niy. ⁵ Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrytsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrytsapikik. ⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrytsapik sa — niy.

⁷ — Yh̃ my. Aba nawa humo papyrytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsipinymyry amy humo papyrytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsipinymyry — Sesus niy.

8 — O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

9 — Tsiplikpyrytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hỹ — niy.

10 — Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsĩ. Tsa-habarazarẽtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamysapybara ty tsikykarannahaze iwata tu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziocko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarẽta wata niy.

11 Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziocko” — niy.

12 Nisipyrytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ipe niy:

— Ahapyrytsa pikbaze ahahumo ka sa tsihokdarẽna niy.

13 Ikiahatsa kape tsimykarannaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsimykarannaha. Wasani tsimykarannaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrynymyrytsa my. 14 Iwaze pahatsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsya kytsa tsysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! 15 Ikiahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktsa! Ahapyrytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiahatsa ustsya tsysitsumuẽhĩnahaktsa! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuẽhĩ.” Utakta ahatsumuẽhĩkĩ. Ikiahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuẽhĩhuktsa! Tyharape tsumuẽhĩnahaktsa tsimykarannaha. 16 Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Sitsumuẽhĩtsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

17 — Abaka ahahyrynymyrẽtsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsimykarannaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

18 Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrẽta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. 19 Byri puẽtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsimyspirikponaha.

20 Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsikspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporẽta hỹ. Atahi kahumo

tsikspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tispirikporêta hỹ — niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.

²¹ Iwa nitsasoze tisukatsihikrêta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzik.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita — iwa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Iwaze ziwabynaha tsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukyrytsitsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha. ²³ Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. ²⁴ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

²⁶ — Estuba katuk tamihi ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hỹ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Usts kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”. — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharêna.

³⁰ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³¹ Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrênikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrêta tsamysapyrêta awa suknihabiyita”

mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tsamysapyrëta” mykaranaha. ³² Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Deus kino niwatihi kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimysapyrëta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

³³ — O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iksaso. Atsatu ababo motsasoko — niy.

³⁴ Puëtsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamy-pokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa niwathiiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwathiiktsa. Utsa bo tsiapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. ³⁵ — Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru ipe niy:

— Hana bo sa ikia tsimykuru — niy.

— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykta. Ikiakta pyktohitykta kapik tynao — niy.

³⁷ Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhy tsimykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁸ — Paze! kapokzi tsimhyrikosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytykta! Kokuaro ipobyize harakykbyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykara — Sesus niy.

14

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— O mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kahumo kino niwatihi ahaspirikporëtsaktsa kytsa! ² Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarëna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa bo ba ziksaso. Abaka ahat-syhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. ³ Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ababo myziksizo. Pahaoctyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. ⁴ Ske

tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyrykynaha hỹ — niy.

⁵ Tome:

— Hana bo sa tsimykara katsakta batu myhyrinomyry. Asapy sa haneze katsakta batu myhyrinomyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinomyry hỹ — niy.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinomyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. ⁷ Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha hỹ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinomyrëtsa hỹ — Sesus niy.

⁸ Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

⁹ — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk tu ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimytsasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

¹⁰ — Uta kazo wata anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko. ¹¹ Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.

¹² — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawykynaha. ¹³ Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykykynaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykykynaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykykynaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” — mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

Sesus tazope: — O kazo usta atsumuêhĩtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsinakaranaha — my. ¹⁶ Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuêhĩtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuêhĩtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatur mynapykyryk. ¹⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere kino ikiyahatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

¹⁸ — Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo.

¹⁹ Aba nurūbabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrizikponaha. Iknahyrizikpo naha humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁰ Uta kazo harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hyỹ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiyahatsa tuk yhỹ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

²¹ Aty kaharere bo hyỹ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrēta mozik — niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotes. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirētsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabynaha. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiyahatsa tuk tihi motsasoko. ²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuêhĩtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahu. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrēta hỹ.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiyahatsa kawata

mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatuk mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzit-sirëtsa. Tsipikpokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yhyhabyita ziknakara — niy.

³¹ — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarëta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

15

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

¹ Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihitsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisi-parikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazyzykykwynaha. Utsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihitsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasuk-babyinaha. Iwa kazo tihi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yhyÿ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwa mysitsumuëhĩkĩ. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa tohi mykaranaha hyÿ.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka uta ahatuk mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ppyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yhyĩ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yhyĩ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁵ — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihi ahatuk yhyĩ mykara. Katsa mykurẽtsa hi. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyĩ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

⁶ — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhyĩ ahabyi zeka sipaparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezohik. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezona. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Ikiyahatsa kazo harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrẽta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

⁹ — Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa. ¹⁰ Kazo harere bo hyĩ mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurẽta hi. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹¹ — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurẽta hyĩ. Ikiyahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiyahatsa ahakurẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurẽta hi — Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakyri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kawa tihi tynakaranahaktsa. ¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarêta”. Myhyrikosok-daze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hiba — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ — Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my. ¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuêhÿtsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuêhÿtsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiyahatsa kaharereziuwytza tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu ikt-sasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiyahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsakta atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporêtsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. ¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyrykynaha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa — niy. ¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyjataha:

— O kapehatsa zisukyrykynaha. Katsakta batu. Batu myty myija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²¹ — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ²² Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere

bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha — niy.

²³ — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. ²⁴ Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zynaha. Zynahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizeze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēhīkī. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. ²⁷ Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

16

¹ Sesus:

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iktsasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo motsasoko.

² Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ⁴ Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhī.

⁵ Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso. ⁶ Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrêtsa. ⁷ Hawa tisapyrêna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuêhîtsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurêtsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsi-nakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸ Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

⁹ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani isopyk” — mykara. ¹¹ Deus botu nitaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhy niy Satan as inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

¹² Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarêna my. Abaka ba zikt-sasozo. Ahasukatsihikrêtsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

¹³ Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba zikt-saso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko.

Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. ¹⁴ Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihi mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

Ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurêtsa tsi-mozikzonaha.

¹⁶ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdaharêna. ¹⁸ Amy humo “aiba

zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdaharëna — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hÿ”. Ana hi ja tsimytsasokonaha — niy. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispïhik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puëtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tsahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Wytyk ibykyhy natapyrize tisukatsihikrëtsa. Itsapyri humo tisukatsihikrëtsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze myitsapyripykze tsakurëtsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurëtsa iwatatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktsokda. ²² Ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrëtsa. Aiba ababo myzumuze, ahakurëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwat-sahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ababo nyny my.

²⁴ Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhÿ tsimaha my. Tyzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ababo nyny my. Kazo ababo nyny my zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa hÿ.

Sesus Satanaz zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihiknahaktsa kytsa!.

²⁵ — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdaharëna. Iktsasokoze kaharere tsihokdaharëna. Kaharere iokpitsihÿ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ababo motsasokoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokoze batu ihokdaha. ²⁶ Mytsasokoze iokpitsihÿbara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhÿ my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hÿ.

²⁷ Ikiahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hÿ. Ikiahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrëna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

²⁸ Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezeiksa bo ikzumu. Mohyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

²⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsimytsasoko. ³⁰ Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsiubarëna humo tsahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze anahumo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimy kara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” — tsimytsasokonaha.

³¹ — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

³² — Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahana. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrëtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tsiplikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

³³ — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpoboyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbaik. Iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

17

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrënikita kapunihikrënikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

² — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ³ Iki zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Iki tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hÿ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴ Iki aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyriktsokzawy nepykba.

⁵ — O kazo tapara iki tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha:

“O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuëhĩtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hỹ — niy.

⁶ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsyhyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. ⁷ Sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyryrëtsa mykaranaha. ⁸ Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹ — O kazo kakzohotsa tsyhyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sitsyhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰ Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino niwatihi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi utsa kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

¹¹ — O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

¹² — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysioktyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba zioqty atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba zioqty. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

¹³ Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

14 Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekywatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

15 — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiokty” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

16 Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekywatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. 17 Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrëna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

18 Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa iksihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrynymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrynymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

19 Abaka katuktsa sapyzeky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pik-bezenaha zeka yhÿ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhÿ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hyÿ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

20 Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka ustsatsa kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sitysyhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

21 O kazo tsimysitsumuëhÿze sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. 22 Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

23 Utakta situk yhÿ my. Ikia katuk yhÿ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴ O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyrykynaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tisopyksapyrëta amysapyrënikita iwatahi kamysapyrënikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinomyry. Uta zuba any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinomyrëtsa. ²⁶ Botu sibo ikt-sasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihi asa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarëna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

18

Sesus tahurukwy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederõ inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa sazik ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. ² Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zinynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

³ Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederõ tisaziksapyrëna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyryri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarëtsa izumukunaha.

⁴ Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

⁵ — Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko. ⁶ Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. ⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

⁸ — Batu kawabyhy botu iksaso uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tspikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

⁹ Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa — niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihi — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerëta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuëhĩtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

Sesus Anas bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsaktsa Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. ¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. ¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezenaha zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezenaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaõ Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik wahoro isturupeze zumu. ¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytyk hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

— Anaeze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. ¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrëna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuëhĩtsitsa niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimykara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Uta iksihyrynimyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrynimyryky. Batu okpitsi. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrinymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrinymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsi. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsitsa bo tsimy — niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty zioкpykik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

²³ Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioқтыhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytyk ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuëhïtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrëna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioқтыhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha

mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁰ Yhỹ nikaranaha.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

³¹ Piratus:

— Ikiahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy ahahyrinymyrẽtsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsakta iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikia zuba tsipibeze katsakta batu — nikaranaha.

³² Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinomyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³ Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioktyhyknaha — niy. Zioktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikia hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

³⁴ Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara — niy.

³⁵ Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparakta hi ikia kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikia Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

³⁶ Sesus:

— Hawa ikia kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikia wata katyryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katyryktsakta mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitawatsa tu — niy.

³⁷ Piratus:

— Ikia hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yhỹ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinomyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hyỹ mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihi hyỹ mykaranaha — niy.

³⁸ — Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy.
 39 Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

40 — Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19

¹ Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihi tsizezerëna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. ² Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Zikymy nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitorsik Sesus zimyjakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha. ³ Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyjakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

⁴ Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

⁵ Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerëta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zioktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.

⁶ Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezena. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrëta hi batu pibeze — niy.

⁷ — Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hỹ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

⁸ Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrẽta. ⁹ Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰ — Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pasukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty sat-suk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyryziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrẽta — Piratus niy.

¹¹ Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhỹ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsiplikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

¹² Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanabyitaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhỹ. Tsimyzuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

¹³ Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo ziockyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaeze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. ¹⁴ Tokbaha niyzikze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵ — Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrykinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimyzehikiknaha — niy.

— Yhỹ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze ziockyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷ Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Hara iharekpokoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸ Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyriziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitsek-naha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihi ziwatahaka. Rati harere kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarêhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinyknaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

²¹ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:

— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhȳ tsimaha — niaha.

²² Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

²³ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha. ²⁴ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Harahareziptyryktsa tahaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhȳ nikaranaha. Iwaze harahareziptyryktsa nisipaparakanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty harahareziptyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵ Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶ Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykyta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi hỹ — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykyta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Iki aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykyta Sesusje tawahoro bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy zepymbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrêta — niy.

²⁹ Anaenze duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. ³⁰ Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârākbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyriziktsokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹ Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrikik-nahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyrikiknaha tyseksaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaibanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysi-bykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmboyitu — nikarana. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myikahakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasispik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmboyitu my.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zektsaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zektsaharakiknaha. ³³⁻³⁷ Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoiktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoiktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiyahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrinymyrëta hÿ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tspirikporëta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo kspirikporëta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrëta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yhÿ. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze iytyk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorënikia tsizubarëna zebykyryk. Tirïta sïko kiros jokmorënikia zebykyryk. Jokmorënikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo it-sakykyha. Tsokmorëna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰ Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹ Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha eze hwitsa sisaziksapyrëtsa my. Anaeze iytyk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara. ⁴² Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmobyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri ziktahabyryknaha. Iwaze iytyk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus iytyk bo zihhoekarenaha.

20

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa iytyk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. ² Iwatatsahi at-soko Peduru bo ziksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta kabo niwatihi ziksizo. Ziksizoze. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytyk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³ Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko iytyk bo nitururuknaha.

⁴ Petoktsa iytyk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ik-papararakak. Tapara iytyk bo ikumu. ⁵ Ikumuze iytyk bo iktsa

iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. ⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru iytyk bo zumuze. Atsoko iytyk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy.

⁸ Utakta tapara iytyk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iksuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporêta.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zihyrizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tsihokdaharêna niy.

¹⁰ Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsiksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natahaha.

¹¹ Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziukutatsa tu iytyk bo ziktsutsu niy.

¹² Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarêtsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze nirik-tohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsik humo inyhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. ¹⁵ Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

¹⁶ — O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tihi “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyryzikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimy-pokzitsiukrêta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natahaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahok-bowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natahaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

²⁰ Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurêtsa nikaranaha. Tahapehakatsa bo nikozonahaze sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

²¹ Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimytsasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³ Tsimytsasonaha zeka sizubarêtsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba zik-siokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyryzikpoze Tome batu inyhy. ²⁵ Iwatsahi usta ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapepehyryzikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa usta zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahok-bowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosok-data ba ziknahyryzikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

²⁸ Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporêta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporêta. Wasani my. Utsa kytsa katy nyahabyitsatu kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Asa hi sakurêtsa babatsa — niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰ Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha.

³¹ Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporêtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

21

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpaparanaha.

² Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, ustsapa petoktsa iwatsa situk nikaranaha. ³ Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yhÿ! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpaparanaha. Batu istyzo.

⁴ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikozonehaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:
— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶ — Tõhõryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasionaha ty — niy.

Iwaze tõhõryk ziooktsoknaha. Abaka tõhõryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha. ⁷ Iwaze uta inymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehaktsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyritzokszawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Tõhõryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrëna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowëta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybybyu niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nasihareknaha. ⁹ Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikoizonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabytsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰ Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puëtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhÿ Peduru niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa tõhõryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarëtsa nasizokonaha. Sëto sïkuëta teres piknutsa sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu tõhõryk batu tuzu. ¹² Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha.

¹³ Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanaha.

¹⁴ Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyritzikpota inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Simaõ Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarëta — niy.

— Yhÿ. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaõ kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarëta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yhÿ utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tysihrinomyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tysipokzitsi — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaõ ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihikrêta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsahyrinomyrêta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba hỹ. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ana humo hi ahyrinomyrêta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tysihrinomyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tysipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tysipokzitsiki hỹ. ¹⁸ Wabyziutykta. Simaõ mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara hỹ. Ikia tsimytsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarêtsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky hỹ. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrêta hỹ” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykta! Kapik tynao — niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinomyrykta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yhỹ my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy hỹ — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Usta soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myzik-sizeze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarẽna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipeha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinynahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bjoikpe bo niy.

¹ Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. ² Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bjoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrizikpo. Inahyrizikpoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibō hi tanywyre. ³ Sesus nikara atahi sibō tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrizikpoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bjoikpe bo nido. ⁴ Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiperykynaha. ⁵ Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zioptyhyryk.

⁶ Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykyknaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu ezektsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁸ Ikiyahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahatuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarēhe ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija ezektsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

⁹ Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. ¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa bijoikpe bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. ¹¹ Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja ezektsa amo skaraba bijoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzeken ziyakse.

¹² Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³ Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarēhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ādere, Piripi, Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaō bipyri pehaktsa batu iakparawy, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawy bo nipupunaha. ¹⁴ Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa. Sēto wīte niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶ — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawy. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

¹⁷ — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukyrytsitsa okyrysaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudas okyryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pỹ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

¹⁹ — Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokonaha. ²⁰ Siharere piwatawy “Is-pusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzekeniy” niy.

Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹ — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²² — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu nikoza. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zioқтыhyk nikoza. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyryzikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzekeniy — Peduru niy.

²³ Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisiokтыhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioқтыhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. ²⁴ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrēta. Sudas nihyrikosokdaze tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawy bo niy. ²⁵ Anabo hi tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawy. Aty sa Sudas sapyzekeniy mozik! Mybo tsipiwatawy aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanahaze Matias ziwatawy. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Ōse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

¹ Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pētekoste bo zumuze Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pētekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypykbanaha. Nawa zuruze Pētekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. ² Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bijoikpe ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro

eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. ³ Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha siwatu izumuku. ⁴ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarētsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa ustsá harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsá harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso ustsá harere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hỹ.

⁵ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa ustsá nanabytabaktsa anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha. ⁶ Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. ⁷ Simytsatyharētsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ⁸ Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere motsasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁹ Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Ustsá Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Pōto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. ¹⁰ Ustsá Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Ustsá Homa ezektsa. ¹¹ Ustsá Sudeutsa babatsa. Ustsá batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Aba myharere tsiwabynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrēta azikwy mybo tsipiwatawyky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹³ Ustsá nisimyjakanaha:

— O tsōsĩ zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziaakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarēhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! ¹⁵ Kytsa tsōsĩ zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hauk iwatsahi tsōsĩ ty batu tsō niaha. ¹⁶ Tspinymyry tsihiknaha hawa ty sa kytsa tahaharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa

ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. ¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaikbatsa sitsotospykrëtsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozokonaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwatawyky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwatawy.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuëhîkta” my. Yhÿ my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahaturke zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ — Deus tsihyrizikporëta tsimysapyrëta iwatawu kytsa harere bo yhÿ niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ustsа kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehiknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwaze tsibezehiknaha. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. ²⁴ Deus hi zihyrikipowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuëhîkî.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurëta”.

²⁶ Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporëta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷ Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

²⁸ Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurēta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihi nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

²⁹ Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. ³⁰ Dawi ispituze Deus sohokotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. ³¹ Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikararawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³² — Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa iwatsahi ana hi tsimyt-sasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. ³³ Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihi — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. ³⁴ Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵ Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

³⁶ — Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoz-
iuku:

— Ikiyahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsibezenaha. Atahi Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

³⁷ Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrētsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsasakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸ Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusukunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. ³⁹ Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahi Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

⁴⁰ Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiakzoikik:

— O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa — niy.

⁴¹ Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusukunaha. ⁴² Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Utsa kytsa tuk siharereziuwysitsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda — ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³ Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iksa nikaranaha. ⁴⁴ Sesus tuktsa tahanamy ty utsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihkrëtsa. ⁴⁵ Tanamy huak humo okyrysaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Pibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhiki iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Iki zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibiyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarkanaha. Sesus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyhy nikaranaha.

3

Iekbyrita zororowy.

¹ Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. ² Maku iekbyrita zikzibiyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeze kytsa bo okyrysaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyrysaro ziknazapyky. ³ Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. ⁴ Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

— Okyrysaro ty kabo nynytykta — niy. Peduru ipe niy:

— Mybo iktsaziu tykta — niy.

⁵ Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok — O okyrysaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky — mytsaty nikara. ⁶ Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kaokyrysaroko — niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

— Kyikytkta Sesus humo kyikytkta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo päotytkta — Peduru niy.

⁷ Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. ⁸ Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurëta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikara.

⁹ Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa — nikaranaha.

— Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrënikita inarokota niy. Okyrysaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja — nikaranaha.

— Hawa sa niy — nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹ Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. ¹² Peduru zinyze sizubarëtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iktsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka mozikwy humo ja mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrëtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹³ Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyta my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiahatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ikny nizukekyzyky. ¹⁴ Ikiahatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawytsa hi tsibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsiny-naha. ¹⁶ Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sesus tsibezehiknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinymyry ¹⁸ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikaranaha. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyri tsmoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. ²⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzikwyky. Hawa myrapukrētsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurētsazo tsmoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik zeka ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha.

²¹ Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawyta ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bjoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikaranaha — niy. ²² Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. ²³ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarētsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴ Bykyze ustsá Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykaranaha. ²⁵ Ikiáhatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiáhatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo izipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytshihikik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabykynaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹ Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuëhikī iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsá Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ² Peduru kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyritzikpo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimonahyrikpозonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³ Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa myobarakanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa sïko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵ Estuba zurunahaze Serusarëhe Ezektsa taparaktsa kapi-taõtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyrytsitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarëhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha ⁶ Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresãdere, Suão ustsá taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. ⁷ Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiáhatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

⁸ Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurêta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype.
⁹ “Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tsininymyry tsihikiknaha ja ¹⁰ Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiyahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyriyzikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹ “Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. ¹² Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarêtsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha — niy.

¹³ Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrininymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁶ — Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa sihyrininymyrêtsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrininymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarêtsa Sesus soho piwabykynaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha ¹⁷ Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysoso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsiwatawykynaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y — niy. ²⁰ — Sesus nihyrikosokdaze tsinynaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y — niy.

²¹ Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasininiwykynaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwykynaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. ²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarëta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarëtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ²⁴ Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bi-joikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tsizubarëna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki. ²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi ahare humo tispirikporëta. Atahi atsumuëhïtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzykynaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatsitsa inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzykynaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Erodes, Piratus, Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypkbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuëhïtsa Sesus tsimysapyrëta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my.

²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsa-harerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysinini-wykynaha. Katsaktsa atsumuēhītsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamy-sukparaka. Iwatahi tymytsumuēhīkta! Tsimymytsumuēhī zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimytasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimysizororowykynaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrēnikita azikwy sizubarētsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrizik-porētsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakaknaha. ³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyze inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Iwaze Serusarēhe Ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrētsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaксеkenaha. ³⁵ Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatusuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziaксе. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarētsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihi sihezōje Sipire inarokota. ³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксеhikze, okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

¹ Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro ziaксе.

² Okyrysaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyrysaro humo tsihyrinymyrētatsa. Okyrysaro ituk nitare atatsa yh̄y nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo

okyrysaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak ikyze na zuba okyrysaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nisispihikbataka. ³ Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hyỹ tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyrysaro jokboha zuba tsiky. ⁴ Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeke wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihi. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihi mybarapetu tsikykara — niy.

⁵ Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. ⁶ Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziakwarakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. ⁸ Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyrysaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahat-suhuk huak humo ziaksehikze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yhỹ niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹ Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiptakpynaha zuba. Tsikpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihi pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰ Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonehaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarẽtsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. ¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawyt-sitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. ¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy.

Iwatsatu Serusarēhe ezektša Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. ¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihi nihoekeknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrētsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizororowyky.

¹⁶ Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarēhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa bo zumuikiknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiaknikinaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirētsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. ¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy hokbowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrikrētsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tysihyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisi-hyrinymyryknaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wakatsa sizubarētsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. ²² Niahatsahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty ny. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³ — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrikrēta baze niriktotohokonaha, hokbowy ihizikyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze

batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykzonaha — niy.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸ — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimymyrykynaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru usts sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho ni-pamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsimaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. ³¹ Deus izihyrizikpowy. Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

³² — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³ Ziwabykynahaze ana humo hi sakyrirētsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisibakzykynaha. ³⁴ Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamarieu inarokota. Serusarēhe ezektsa ihumo siharereziurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamarieu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵ — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁶ Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero sētos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipa-parahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

³⁷ Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. ³⁸ Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyryknaha. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. ³⁹ Sihyriktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

⁴⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamarieu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yhỹ nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hyỹ nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzza hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. ⁴¹ Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nimykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarahaze mykurētsa tsikyziknaha — nikaranaha.

⁴² Zikzibytuhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zuba isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatihi Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus

Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuēhīkīnaha.

¹ Aibani Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nyny maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarēna namy niaha. Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa okyrysaro ty nyny mahaze sizubarēna ty sibo nyny maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. ² Izumubanhaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysaro tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. ³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tysiawatawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysiawatawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinyrētsa. Sispirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysiawatawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka okyrysaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁴ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

⁵ Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewā, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Parame-nas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinynaha. Estewā Deus harere humo tispirikporēta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ātiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hȳy nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

⁶ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuēhītsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷ Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Serusarēhe ezektša Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁸ Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta zikzitsumuēhīkī. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuēhīkīze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. ⁹ Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektša, Aresādere ezektša, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰ Atahi tispirikporēta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarēnaha — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

¹¹ — “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa kino niwatihi isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrynimyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

¹³ — Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyrikik. Moises harere niwatihi zisapybyrikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ¹⁴ Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahi Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyaha.

7

Estewã atatu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

— Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

² Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³ “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekekta. Atukytsa tyserekekta! Meki botu tsipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tsipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” ⁴ Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harã eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tsihikik. Kanaã bo izumu. ⁵ Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tsizubarêna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: ⁶ Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysiockyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sêtos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyikiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba ziksisakihiknaha.

⁷ Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryyknaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewã nipamykysokozo ⁸ Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyye kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake taypykze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako taypykze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa taypyknahaze taparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewã niy.

⁹ — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito Ezektsa bo ziockywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo ziockyhyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimpokzitsiarêta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuêhîkî. Iwaze tsihyrinymyrêta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tsihyrinymyrêta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito Ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihi atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹ Kyze sizubarëtsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaã eze kino niwatihi myzubaha nidisahawybyrinaha. Siaraparëtsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siaraparëtsa nikaranaha. ¹² Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa taparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze taparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yhÿ nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Esito bo. Setëta sïko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi taparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaã inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziakse. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha. Anaeze taparaktsa poiktsa nisytykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarëtsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tyryktsa mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. ¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsá pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. ¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispihikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeknaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tysimiwynaha” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrëta tsibik. Byzoje harakykbyi zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsïhik. Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykyryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik. ²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrëta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarëta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. ²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo

tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuēhīkī Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuēhī zeka tozeka ja pinymyryky-naha.” ²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikaranaha. ²⁶ Nytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehỹ tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyharape hudizukunaha” ²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. ²⁸ Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehik. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Nytahi Moises Midiã bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niyahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarēta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarēta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. ³¹ Tsipybyrēta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporētsa. Adiritsa Abarão Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporētsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyrysuktsa ty isty bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurēna. ³⁴ Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hỹ. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botykta! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha iwatatu zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikaranaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amys-apy” nikaranaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶ Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarēna zitsikzanhaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarēna “Pihik tsikyri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Niahatsahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarēta anos anaeze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷ “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. ³⁸ Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinja hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyryknaha — Estewā niy.

³⁹ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asaktsa:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tshikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. ⁴⁰ Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimyкта! Hyrikosotsa mydeutsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeutsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibbāo niaha. Sakurētsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurētsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurētsa niyziknaha. ⁴² Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tih.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwyknaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporētsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu ezektsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsikzokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³ Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsikzokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia my-deus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo mak-parawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsikzibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporëtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaok-tyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴ — Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk my-napykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.

⁴⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶ “Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tspirikporëta. Uta kino niwatihi ikia humo kspirikporëta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu hÿ niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. ⁴⁷ Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸ Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

49 Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu my-napykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatare.

50 Tsizubarëna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaeze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewã niy.

51 Nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Ahaharekykrëtsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Iki-ahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

52 Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokona-haze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisininiwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu hỹ zik-nakaranaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. 53 Sitsumuëhĩtsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiahatsa hi iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha — Estewã niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

Estewã harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

54 Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dy-dydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

55 Deus hyrikoso Estewã tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

56 — O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

57 Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahas-pioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

58 Iwatsahi Estewã zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibokbokoknaha. Sauro baze sikbãore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta. 59 Niahatsahi Estewã haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewã Sesus bo ni-pamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrizikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. 60 Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Ēstewā zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenhaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha, Estewā nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

¹⁻² Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze nitarenaha.

³ Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihi nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihi Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik — niy. ⁶ Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktokonahaze iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinyaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. ⁷ Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabyitsa nisizororowy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizororowy. ⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurētsa. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaō harere bo yhyŷ nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrēta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi sizubarētsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Simaō harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarēna” Simaō niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaō siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze

Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza ¹³ Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrëta.

¹⁴ Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarëhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suã ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. ¹⁵ Peduru Suã iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁶ Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sit-syhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikoatotokoto.

¹⁸ Simaõ nikozoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisiharekppyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹ — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrinymyry. Kabo tsipikyrinymyry zeka uta okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozhikik my — niy.

²⁰ Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyrysaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyrysaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyrysaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozhikik.

²¹ Ikia Deus tsyhyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. ²² — Deus bo ty-pamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamysapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sa batu imysapy ana humo hi zuba

mytsaty tsimykara. ²³ Tsazokdirêta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

²⁴ — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Peduru Suã iwatsa Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozoneha astatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarêhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

²⁷ Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuêhĩ Kãdasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrysaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarêhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta tsimy — nikara.

²⁸ Serusarêhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰ Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

³¹ — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrynymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhỹ niy. ³² Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky.

Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyrykynahaze iwata tu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³ Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Asahi zibezenaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinomyry. Iki harere ty tsipikyrinomyry tsihikik — niy.

³⁵ Yhÿ niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinomyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamykysosiuku.

³⁶ Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. ³⁷ Piripi ipe niy:

— Iki Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi zioctyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruzo. Tsakurêta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysibatsihikik. ² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yhÿ tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikubuyri haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrëta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. ⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrëta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky — niy.

⁵ — O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimykara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukyryky. ⁶ Kyikytkta! Hudikhudikwy botytkta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. ⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo zioikyhyryk-naha. ⁹ Anaeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsõ anaeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipeha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospikyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

— Kyikytkta! Aidy atyzozytkta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeze Sauro tsip-iberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. ¹² Zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi ikt sazoy niy. Iwa zitsotospykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa nisisukyrykik.

¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuëhïtsa mozik, kasyhyryze kahyriktsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara. ¹⁶ Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyriktsokzawy humo sinini tsimykara” my — nikara.

¹⁷ Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizororowy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸ Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inat-sunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizoro-rowy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasusuhik. ¹⁹ Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrëta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. ²¹ Ziwabykynahatsa sipy-byrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarëhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibytuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁵ Unata zioқтыhyryknaha. Tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze tu zikorokryryknaha. Sauro tsoromapeza sihezōnikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharëtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrëtsa. ²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuëhĩkĩ. Sakzohotsa bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby. ²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarêhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. ²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparêtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo zioқтыhyryknaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samarija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarêtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuêhĩki iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. ³³ Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. ³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyzozikykytkta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sarona ezektsa kino niwatihi ibo nikozonaha. Sarona Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihi sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrêtatsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuêhĩekik.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuêzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tuktsa inury nitsapikiknaha. Inury zibykyryknaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha. ³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspek anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykyuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu hỹbyri — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy. ³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru nihyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk

ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityshyryze ziwowoko. ⁴⁰ Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyikytktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tsihadyhy niy. ⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuēhīkī itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyryzikpo — niy.

⁴² Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyryzikpozo iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ⁴³ Anaeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

¹ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. ² Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa inasik. ³ Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara. ⁴ Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Iki aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikykara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. ⁵ Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhītsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopik Simaō Peduru nikara. ⁶ Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myzioktyhyryk — niy.

⁷ Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhītsa bo

huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhĩtsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. ⁸ Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikina-haze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁰ Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tsihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. ¹¹ Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. ¹² Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. ¹³ Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tysibakta! Azohotsa tysibakta — niy.

¹⁴ — Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

¹⁵ Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

¹⁶ Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷ Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatyziu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha. ¹⁸ Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatyziu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihitsa ikia paberikinaha.

²⁰ Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykuru. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikzumukunaha — niy.

²² Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsiپیwabykta!” — niy.

Yh̃ niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikzumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yh̃ niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yh̃ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zururenaha.

²³ Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Anaeze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharereziuwysitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵ Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶ Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktohik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

²⁷ Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny. ²⁸ Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinymyryky. ²⁹ Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

³⁰ Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikakpykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̃tsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarēta niy.

³¹ Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharere Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. ³² Iwatahi atsumuēh̃tsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi Simaō Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaō siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaō

Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy icy katsumuëhĩtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrëta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurëta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinomyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty ikykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsá tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinomyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsá tyryktsa kino niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. ³⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihi sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaránaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaránaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. ³⁷ Isoho tsipinomyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. ³⁹ Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Sudeja eze niukuruze katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰ Petok zuruze inahyryzikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. ⁴¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nymwatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyryzikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihi niy. ⁴² Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sispitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihi iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. ⁴³Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴ Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa.

⁴⁶ Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Utsa harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

— Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:

— O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahÿ. Asa tihi:

— O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.

Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarëhe eze nipamykysoko.

¹ Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. ² Peduru Serusarëhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. ³ Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

⁴ Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵ — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspykwaha inyze. Panu sihezōni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezōni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. ⁶ Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. ⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyikytkta! Azohotsa ty tysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. ⁹ Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezōni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspek. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha. ¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybyijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarētsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze nirikto-hoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuēhītsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaō Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. ¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsiptiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta tsmozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihi. Sesus soho sibo iktsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. ¹⁶ Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipehahik. Katsa mybo niwatihi Deus hyrikoso zipehahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihi tahamysapybyi humo pimoewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ikia tsamysapyrêta hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewã zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. ²⁰ Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyritsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ²¹ Deus nisitsumuêhĩkĩ. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimoewynaha Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴ Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipehahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrêta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporêta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurêta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. ²⁶ Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu

maha. ²⁸ Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykyze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarëtsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokyrysaro ty usts Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okyrysaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

³⁰ Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarëtsa tahaokyrysaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarëhe bo tahaokyrysaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okyrysaro ty zebykyryknaha. Iwa siokyrysaro ty usts Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. ² Iwatahi ziakbata sodadu zipehahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehekta! — niy. Tsiaku Suão ziky ata hi zibezehek. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehek. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. ³ Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarëtsa bo pioқтыhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. ⁵ Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoičke iknykta Peduru sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niza-pare.

⁶ Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioқтыhyryk bijoičke iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharëta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Usts sodadutsa hok-bowy baze ziperykynaha. ⁷ Atsoko bijoičke iknykta inasik.

Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu tuzu nikara. Popotyкта iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyityкта! Iparawarawytsa niaksatsuknaha.

⁸ Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hyŷ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoikpe iknyкта ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktyкта. Kapikta! — niy.

⁹ Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoikpe iknyкта hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoikpe iknyкта babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰ Sodadutsa nisi-haramunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoikpe iknyкта Peduru iske eze zerekek. ¹¹ Iwatahi Peduru mytsatziu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoikpe iknyкта izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹² Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suāo Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹³ Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Isumuēhītsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. ¹⁴ Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

¹⁵ Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepyktsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyaha. Nipybynaha. ¹⁷ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoikpe iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zioқтыhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸ Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. ¹⁹ Kyze Erodes tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yh̄y ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa utsa Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuēh̄itsa bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sitsyhyryze ni-pamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakyribyriki. ²¹ Kyze:

— Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsasa — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiziurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik.

²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³ Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes zihyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsitsihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okyryrsaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suāo Marakos situk

Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwaby-naha.

13

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrinyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaō usa inarokota nioktsirōrō, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Eroses tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Eroses Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

² Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyrizikt-sokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty iky atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha.

³ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴ Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puētsikbyita eze niukurunaha. ⁵ Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suão Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuēhīkī. ⁶ Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nispiphikbataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysokik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. ⁷ Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pouro inarokota niy. Tispirikporēta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu h̄y niy. ⁸ Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporēta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotokoto. Ipe niy:

¹⁰ — Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrēna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykara. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. ¹¹ Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. ¹² Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hȳy nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrynyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³ Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pāpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suāo Marakos Serusarēhe bo ziksizo. ¹⁴ Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹⁵ Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubana-hatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa kino niwatihi wabytaha! niy. ¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito

eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisipywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. ¹⁸ Anaeze kuarēta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ¹⁹ Kytsa Kanaã tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsayrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰ Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sēto sēkūeta anos niapykyryknaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹ Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo niza-pykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, ustsatsyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bēsami itukytsa niy. Kuarēta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

²² Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hȳ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³ Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. ²⁴ Tapara Suão Sesus sukmoboyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisihararusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimoewyhiknahaktsa! tsikahahararusunahaktsa!” niy. ²⁵ Suão hyriziktsokzawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrēta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶ Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yh̄ ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. ²⁷ Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinymyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinymyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty

opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nymyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinymyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinymyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.²⁸ Nimyspihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha.²⁹ Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrënikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰ Deus hi zihyrizikpowy ³¹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarëhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zynynaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³² Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. ³³ Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizipowyzo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵ Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hyÿ ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrëta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶ Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. ³⁷ Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸ O katukytsa, ahamysapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinymyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. ³⁹ Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹ “Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsisisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yhÿ ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴² Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha. ⁴³ Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe

ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuëhikñnaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy Ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ætiokia Ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarëtsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nikoizonahaze sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁶ Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybyitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsipiwabykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo

batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritya bo tsimaha. ⁴⁷Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimy-pamykysokonaha,
zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yhỹ mykara,
atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurętsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyręna. Tisapyręna hỹ — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporętsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporętsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimy-pamykysokonaha. Sizubarętsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. ⁵⁰Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hyỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarętsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarętsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimyjakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykwy humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. ⁵²Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurętsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk hỹ.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

¹Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihi Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarętsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporętsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporętsa. ²Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho siharerewabymybarętsa.

Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³ Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasotsasokonaha. Ziwabykynahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymysapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. ⁴Ikonio eze ktsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyrykynaha! Hara-haretsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. ⁶ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. ⁷ Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸ Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pãoziky. ⁹ Atahi Pauro harere ziwabyziyu. Iharere bo yhỹ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrëta iwaze ibo iksaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tispirikporëta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iksaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰— Kyiktykta. Riktotykta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. ¹¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonahaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

¹² Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merkurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merkurio ty zinarokonaha. ¹³ Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsyhyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. ¹⁴ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyrykynaha sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisysykbaiqnaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawykynaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrëtsa ziwatawykynaha. ¹⁵ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsimykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hÿ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Tsikzumukunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tyserekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tyserekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. ¹⁶ Tapara kytsa sizubarëtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhÿ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. ¹⁷ Hawa Deus babata mynakara namywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyritsik myzipeha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahaypyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrëta. Ihumo ahakurëtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Pauro Risitera ezektsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nasiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsiবেনenaha ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaenze zerekeknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktoriktonahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹ Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo Deus mysiokzohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa

iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhīkī. ²² Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ahaspirikporētsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hȳ tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykaranaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. ²³ Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. ²⁵ Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. ²⁶ Anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyrikzokzawy humo Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha. ²⁷ Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y — niy. ²⁸ Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tukniapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha.

¹ Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Aahyrytsa tsipiakyziknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuēhī ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuēhī. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

² Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi niharapehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Nihat-sahi Serusarēhe ezektsa tuk mymybetsakaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe usts Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ³ Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sisipirikporētsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa niapykyryknaha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurētsa.

⁴ Kyze Serusarēhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Izumubanahaze sakzohotsa sisipirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. ⁵ Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisipirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyhỹ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhỹ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukknaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sisipirikpokotsa kino niwatihi inauzuzukknaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinymyryknaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hỹ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharapehahanahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. ⁸ Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba.

Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipedahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa atsatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ mykara zeka pisapywyky. ¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipa-haokanikinaha. Deus harere tsiksispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaksya mydiritsa Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere myspirikpowy humo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

¹¹ — Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisiwatawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukuknahatsa pe nikara. ¹³ Iharere nepyke Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! ¹⁴ Simaõ Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ¹⁵ Tapara Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikik-

naha kahumo sakurëtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.

Sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,

Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nit-sasoko.

18 Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

19 Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy. 20 Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaксе, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

21 — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipehkanaha.

22 Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ætiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporëtsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ætiokia bo niukurunaha. 23 Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarëtsa. Iki ahatsa bo Ætiokia ezektsa asahi Sirija ezektsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihi iwa tsiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiwatahakanaha.

24 Tubabatu kytsa Serusarëhe ezektsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsipiakzyzykiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinomyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. 25 Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarëtsa bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa

ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. ²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsipiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. ²⁸ Tsikzumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimitysumuēhikī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. ²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsmoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypykbanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. ³¹ Taparaktsa papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. ³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisi-hyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha.

³³ Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsā Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknakurunaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrētsa — niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yh̄y. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik — niy.

³⁸ — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pãpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba zioqtykzo, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky — niy.

³⁹ Niharapepehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapykynaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos zioqthyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihi sihezõni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puẽtsikybita eze kokokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurẽtsa niyziknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

¹ Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporẽtatsa. Izokta Kereko. ² Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. ³ Pauro Timoteo tahatuk pioktyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuẽhĩtsa bete piokty tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. ⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarẽtsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarẽhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sispirikporẽtsa niyziknaha. Zikzibytuhukutu ustsã kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroade eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo h̄byri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. ⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso h̄byri nikara. ⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. ⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuēhīnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. ¹⁰ Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzakanaha. Tsikzikdihi tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³ Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk tsikihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhykynaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. ¹⁴ Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririhā ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubiyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziū. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. ¹⁵ Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo h̄ȳ nikara. Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo h̄ȳ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze siktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ni-sioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu

nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nit-sasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha. ¹⁷ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyкта! — niy. At-soko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhikze zynynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhikze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha. ²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisiyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²¹ Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyritykynaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinomykyrynaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinomyrykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa — niaha. ²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisiyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puētsikbyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. ²⁶ Atsoko

wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitsipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. ²⁷ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikozo.

— O sakyriukrēnikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzezety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. ²⁸ Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozoze huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsipybyrēta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. ³⁰ Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — O ikia Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporēta tsimozik! Ikia awahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahi tsimyokzo — niaha.

³² Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha ³³ Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa nisiharasusuhik. ³⁴ Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa. De.

³⁵ Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha. ³⁶ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷ Pauro siharere bo batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy eze ktsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiatsa kytsa okze tsikykykinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsimaha. Asatu katsa zimyoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸ Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy eze ktsa maha sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha. ³⁹ Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaha mymysapybytsa tsikykaranaha tymokzo tyspiriktsokdanaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsika-hasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeze kytsa nisi-bakzykynaha.

¹ Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. ² Pauro siwahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze harakykbyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. ³ Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyryzikpo nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

⁴ Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikykyknaha. Kytsa Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyryzikwaniza.

Sesus harere bo hỹ nikananaha ihumo sispirikporēza. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsā Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu h̃y nikananaha ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sizokdirētsa nikananaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirētsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikananaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasō wahoro bo nikananaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. ⁶ Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Sasō, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tukta Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. ⁷ Asahi Sasō wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu h̃y zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha — nikananaha.

⁸ Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikananaha. Kytsa kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. ⁹ Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okryrsaro ziaksenaha. Sasō Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokryrsaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasō tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarētsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yh̃y nikananaha.

¹⁰ Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Anaeze Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. ¹¹ Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzikbyituhukutu Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikananaha iwatsahi Pauro harere wasani my pinymyrykynaha. ¹² Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha.

Kereko iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

¹³ Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumukunaha. Izumubana-haze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozhikiknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipedahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶ Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhÿ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarëtsa bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. ¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysoikik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhÿ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzibytuhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykywy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyryzikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha. ²⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. ²¹ Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeustsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha. ²³ Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa icy. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwataha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrinymyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. ²⁵ Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhĩ. Inamyrënikita. Ata humo hi mysplitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

²⁶ Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihibyize sisapy zinykyry. ²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

²⁸ Katsa ihumo mysplitu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. ³⁰ Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy.

³¹ Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsi-namykahabanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsi-hyrinymyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyrizikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus hyrizikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyijakanaha. Utsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsasozo — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. ³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirik-porëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikypykbahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporëta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustatsa Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporëtsa niyzik. Utsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korîtio eze niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korîtio bo izumu. ² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirisira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pôto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. ³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporëtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. ⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhy maha mozihikik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik

nikara. ⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuẽhĩzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziktsaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporẽta. ⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus humo tispirikporẽta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa. Ustsa Korĩtio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹ Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospkyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. ¹⁰ Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrẽta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyriki. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporẽtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospkykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹ Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykspyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

¹² Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. ¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Pauro nipamykyso tshikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. ¹⁵ Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsipiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsipiwabyziunaha — niy.

16 Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. 17 Iwatsahi Sosetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

18 Kyze Pauro Korītio eze niapykyrykspyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korītio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kēkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tahakokorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. 19 Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

20 — O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu h̄y niy.

21 Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze takorohykzo niy. 22 Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybybyuzo. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykspyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

23 Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymykyry. Nisitsumuēh̄ikī sakurētsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

24 Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresādere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsihareresapyrēta. 25 Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Deus humo tispirikporēta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyryzikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. 26 Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pirisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuēh̄ikīnaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporēta niyzik. Amy

ty wasania ty zihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinomyryta babata niy. ²⁷ Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsiipomo za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsiipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuẽhĩkĩnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisi-hyrinomyryky. ²⁸ Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyzik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Aporo Korĩtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. ² Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

³— Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuku atsatu katsa kino nimityharasusuku — nikaranaha.

⁴ — Suão kytsa nisiharasusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisiharasusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisiharasusuhik. ⁵ Nisiharasusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. ⁶ Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsaharere Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷ Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Harakykbyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybybyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinomyryky niharapepehaikiknaha. ⁹ Wastuhu iharere bo hỹbyri

nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarëtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. ¹⁰ Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia ezektsa sizubarëtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹ Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. ¹² Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororona. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwybaiknaha. ¹³ Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo päoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

¹⁴ Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze. ¹⁵ Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrëta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbaik iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. ¹⁷ Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharezeziurëtsa.

¹⁸ Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha

zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwezobaiknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarēna ty ziwezobaiknaha. Okyrysaro ty sīkuēta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. ²⁰ Iwaze ustsā kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹ Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarēhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasā bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarēhe bo mynakozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

²²⁻²⁴ Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhītsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. ²⁵ Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrētsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. ²⁶ Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoeWybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo hȳy nikaranaha. ²⁷ Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoeWyhiknaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okyrysaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

²⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹ Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sit-sipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisiyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukukwy sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁰ Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tsihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu h̄y niaha. ³¹ Utsa kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzuzukwy bo ka p̄o p̄obyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukunaha — nikaranaha. ³³ Sizubarētsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresādere kytsa okze zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁴ Maku Sudeu zinynahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakakapykyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵ Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarētsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarētsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. ³⁶ Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha” niy. ³⁷ Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sitsyhyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. ³⁸ Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybetsakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukunaha. ³⁹ Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰ Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu h̄y ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

⁴¹ Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

¹ Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha.

² Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. ³ Anaeze harakykybyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tshihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tshihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tshihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴ Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Sekũdo niwatihi Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. ⁵ Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimyperyknaha. ⁶ Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zukzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykpyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷ Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrinymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. ⁸ Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarëna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

⁹ Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu

inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. ¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharypyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

¹¹ Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsat-sakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrinymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. ¹² Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³ Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiahatsaktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁴ Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokokorohyk tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. ¹⁶ Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷ Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipeha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. ¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyrykspyk. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasopyk humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ¹⁹ Ikiahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere

wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik. ²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarētsa bo ikpamykysoko. ²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrinymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

²² Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarēhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrinymyry. ²³ Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipawaranaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknako-zoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. ²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyritziksokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihikik. Kahyritziksokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik h̄y. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsimoewyhiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyritziksokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi nipamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. ²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahatur Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu h̄y my. ²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tsizubarēna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. ²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinita hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ustsas Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatyziu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahahumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiipiaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimyharapekypykyknaha. ³³ Utakta ahatukze batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahaty batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. ³⁴ Kahyritzoktsokzaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynamy inynyhik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tysitsumuēhīnaha. ³⁵ Hawa ahatsumuēhīkī iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsak ytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niparakze ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharypyryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusarēhe bo niukuru.

¹ Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdihi Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. ² Anaeeze usta tsaraha puētsikbyita tsihobyknaha ataeze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi bo tsikozonaha. ³ Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeeze tsaraha puētsikbyita kytsa namy zizukuknaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikyppykyryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarēhe bo batu pāo — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara.

⁵ Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tukiwatsa mytuk nimyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsik-pamykysokonaha. ⁶ Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikururenaha.

⁸ Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. ⁹ Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰ Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. ¹¹ Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaïwy ziakse. Iwaze tapyrytsa nisihãihãihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nisihãihãihik. Izikwoekaïwy ty nisihãihãiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaïwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹² Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. ¹³ Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

¹⁴ Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. ¹⁶ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsizikdihi eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyrykspyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷ Serusarēhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurētsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinako-zorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. ¹⁹ Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyriziktsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwabynaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. ²⁰ Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarētsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Nihat-sahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. ²¹ Sizubarētsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahawy tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihyrinymyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu h̄y nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimoewy nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²² Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarētsa ikia Serusarēhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. ²³ Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimy kara. ²⁴ Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimy kara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. ²⁵ Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsikt-sasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usts a okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysisoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Usts a sopyk ty zuba batu h̄y mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁶ Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa

bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhñahaktsa. Atakta ty-zokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hñ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyndaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzukuknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisi-hyrikyryrykbaiknaha. ³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha.

³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioқтыhyryknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Utsa meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyrirētsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinomyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinomyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. ³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakyrikinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakyrikinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷ Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinomyrëta sa. ³⁸ Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

³⁹ — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhÿ tsimy — niy.

⁴⁰ — Yhÿ typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete niriktohoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

¹ — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. ² Sudeutsa tihî:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabyknaha. ³ Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarëhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamarieu kahyrinomyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrynomyryky. Taparaktsa myzotsa harere ty inomyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinomyryky ana humo hi uta kino inomyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo iksioqtykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharere-wabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioktyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioktyhyk. Karikutsitsi-wytsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶ — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tok-baha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo iknaraha. ⁷ Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸ “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimy kara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹ Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰ “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyikytkta Damasko bokta! Anaenze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozihikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹ Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrira humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. ¹³ Kabaze niriktohoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴ “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirik-porëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikia Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imys-apyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikia hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. ¹⁵ Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimysasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶ “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyiky. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikia utakta atukta babata mozihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsikykara naha humo paok-zohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabylnaha.

¹⁷ — Serusarēhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsukze Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotyspykwaha iny. ¹⁸ Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarēhe ikny pāoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hỹ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹ Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarētsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Serusarēhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. ²⁰ Nihyrikosokdata Estewā asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenhaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewā zibezenhaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarētsa sihyrinymyrētsa” iky.

²¹ Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hỹ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

²³ Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wytyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerēna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarētsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik. ²⁵ Iwaze sodadutsa zit-sipatsawahiknaha, zipyrytsawahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabyitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:
— Wasani tsimykara, ikia mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁸ — Uta kino niwatihi niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nynyiky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrēta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrēta. Iwaze sizubarētsa niokanibyrikinaha. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23

¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrēna my ana humo kino yh̄yikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta — niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirēta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykarana” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuēh̄tsa — niy.

5 — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka istry myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

6-8 Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrëtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyryzikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iktsaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsiwabyynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyryzikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsiwabyynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko. ⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tsipyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebetsakaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

¹¹ Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natahaha, ibaze nirikto-hoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarëhe eze tsimyt-sasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibeze kyzykynaha.

¹² Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inauzuzukuknaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymytsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. ¹³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. ¹⁴ Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihi niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuëhĩnaha. ¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsipiwabyzonaha. Iharere tsipiwabytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yh̃ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipibezenaha. Ske sak eze tsimyparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze mykyryburukta ziooktyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsasoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziooktyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁹ Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziooktyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

²⁰ Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²¹ Siharere bo ba h̃ tsimy. Kuarëta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezenaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsõ zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Iki sibo yh̃ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³ Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytsa dusētos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setēta pikuzatsa bete mokurunahatsa. Dusētos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. ²⁴ Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka. ²⁶ Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikia aspirikporēta pinymyryky.

²⁷ Estuba maku ikia bo zipaha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa ikisipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. ²⁸ Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziooktyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu hỹ ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu hỹ ziky’ niaha.

²⁹ Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu hỹ ziky. Utakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyzeka batu sapy my. ³⁰ Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymybarētsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo ziooktykyryknaha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha ³³ Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha.

³⁴ Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

³⁵ — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsiky kara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yhỹ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihik-batakanaha.

¹ Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta zikna-pamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo ziooktyhyryk. ² Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurẽtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrẽta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. ³ Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo mspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴ Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵ Atakta maku zibiyituhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Mekywatu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa. ⁶ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iktsa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. ⁷ Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa ziooktyhyryknaha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapybyi tytsasonaha” niy. ⁸ Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrẽta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhỹ nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰ Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurẽta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurẽta. ¹¹ Botua dose

zuruze Serusarêhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta my” icy iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrêta. ¹² Batu aty tohi bo mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarêhe Ezektsa niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. ¹³ Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporêta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa.

¹⁴ Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporêta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhy niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrêta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhy icykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhy icykara. Mywatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsimynahyritzikponaha. ¹⁵ Simysapybyikitsa mynahyritzikponaha. Simysapyrêtsa kino niwatihi mynahyritzikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa anasoho humo hi yhy nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwa yhy icykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrêtsa niy.

¹⁷ Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizoze, iwaze okyrysaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny icy. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny icy. Iwa Serusarêhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhy nikara. ¹⁸ Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty icyze ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

¹⁹ Asahi ziknynaha Asia Ezektsa nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyiriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. ²⁰ Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu. ²¹ Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe icykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyritzikponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyritzikponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyirikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitasoko.

²² Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yh̃ my. Ikie wasani ahabyi zeka batu h̃ my — niy.

²³ Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̃eta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwytza ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yh̃ tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yh̃ tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioқтыhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̃etsa moziknaha piwabytsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. ²⁵ Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu h̃ tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyr̃eta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyr̃eta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyr̃eta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶ Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okyrysaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷ Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky nyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakur̃etsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

¹ Pestus Sesereja bo zumu. Harakykybyihi zuruze atahi Serusar̃ehē bo niukuru. ² Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaksatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaksatsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabymybar̃etsa.

³ Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarêhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikikzonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabeze-hik nikaranaha. ⁴Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo. ⁵Ikiahatsa katuk tsimuna-haha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimytsasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. ⁷Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarêhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze ziharere-sapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikina-haha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁸Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yh̄y ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamy-izepykbyritsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatihhi ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

⁹Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarêhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarêhe eze kasoho ty tsi-piwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹²Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba ni-pamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikia tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatihhi ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus

bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha. ¹⁴ Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. ¹⁵ Uta Serusarēhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysona. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezenaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsipiwabynaha. Tapara kyt-saharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatihi piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyryknaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸ Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. ¹⁹ “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu hỹ nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrizikpo” nikara. ²⁰ Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapepihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesa.” ²¹ Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsipiperykynahaktsa. Bykyzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Byri za tsipiwabynaha — Pestus niy.

²³ Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. ²⁴ Pestus izumubanahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo

izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezek-tsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. ²⁵ Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatatu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

²⁶ — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiwabyze tsipiktsumuēhī. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papeu humo pinymyryky. ²⁷ Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymy iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

26

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. ² Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurēta. ³ Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrēta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴ Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Ikypykze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinymyrētsa.

⁵ Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hȳ ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. ⁶ Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyrizikponahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrizikpowy.” Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Deus

siakbatsa mynasihyriizikipowy yh̄y ikyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. ⁸ Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyriizikipowy batu h̄y tsimykarana — niy.

⁹ — Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ikykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikarana. ¹⁰ Serusarēhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y ikykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yh̄y nikarana. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibana-haktsa!” nikarana. Uta yh̄y ikykara. ¹¹ Sesus tuktsa bo ikykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ik-tsuk. Anaeze atsatu ikykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ikykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha” iwa mozihihik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. ¹³ Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarēta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. ¹⁴ Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuza hyrity wata. Pikuza tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimysisukyrykyze ikia pikuza hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiwy. Iwa ikia pikuza hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶ “Kyikty pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. ¹⁷ Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha.

Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrēna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinomyryky zeka asahi sihyrinomyrētsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyritzokzawy soho nitsasoko.

19 — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyhy ikykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ikykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

20 Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarēhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyhy tsmaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ikykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinomyrētsa. Tahamysapybyiri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporētsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

21 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzykynaha. 22 Deus hi piktsumuēhikī. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysokozo. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyrizikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. 23 Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyritzikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyritzikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyritzikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyritzikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

24 Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

25 — O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. 26 Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinomyrēta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara

wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habyita tu nikara.

²⁷ Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yh̄y tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yh̄y tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta” — niy.

²⁸ Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hȳy my tozeka ja ihumo kspirikporēta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

²⁹ — Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tispirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwatihi Sesus humo tispirikporēta tisapyrēna my. Sizubarētsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa maha zeka tisapyrēna h̄y. Ikiatsa kahyrytywa tsimyzi-hikiknaha zeka tisapyrēna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozhikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata hāi hāi zikaha — Pauro nikara.

³⁰ Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsā iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ — O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktsuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

³² — Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁻² Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipeha tsihikik. Tsaraha puētsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsā kytsa kino niwatihi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsā sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwatihi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³ Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharereziuwytša boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuēh̄ik̄naha — niy. Iwa h̄y.

⁴ Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha. ⁵ Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia

tsikziharamunaha. Pāpiria niwatihi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. ⁶ Anaeeze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyazonaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puētsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresādere ikny inaukuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohy tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha myhyrizikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdaharēna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaha humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Sarawona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. ⁸ Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisapyrēna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹ Anaeeze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimyyhyrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimyyhyrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puētsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

¹¹ Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yhỹ niy. Tsaraha tsihitsa harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puētsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. ¹² Iwatahi:

— Ipuuwy batu sapy. Anaeeze tsaraha puētsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Anaeeze tsimyykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puētsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³ Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykwy zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste

inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioқтықырык. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi paikpa nimyokтықырык. Zopoktsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita zioқтықырык. ¹⁶ Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikze tsaraha tsibik haï tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharëna hÿ. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihãinaha. ¹⁷ Tsaraha tsibik myboboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihãinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaiknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. ¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puëtsik zipaparakazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwozorëta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawökõ. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukbyitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. ²² — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hÿ. Katsa tsimyarazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. ²³ Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipehahik. Utakta niwatihi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴ “O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵ Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hȳ mykara ihumo kaspirik-porēta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. ²⁶ Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷ Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytsy-hyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tarabaja zik-nakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirīta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikwy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wīte sete meteros. ²⁹ Haraharetsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipykwytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipykwytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperykynaha.

³⁰ Kyze kytsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiziochtsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, ³¹ Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

³² Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka.

³³ Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsizubarēna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. ³⁴ Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze aha-paikrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁵ Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurēta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi tahadisahanakanaha.

³⁶ Tahadisahanahanahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha.

³⁷ Sizubarētsa tahadisahanakanaha. Sizubarētsa tsaraha puētsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusētos setēta seis

sizubarētsa. ³⁸ Tahadisahabanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorēta niyzik.

Sizubarētsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹ Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zynynaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. ⁴⁰ Iwatsahi mopykwy hāiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihāiwytsa mytoriwytsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. ⁴¹ Tsaraha puētsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴² Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³ Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yh̄y niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. ⁴⁴ Kytsa sitsuksukbyitsaktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarētsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

28

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdih eze nikara.

¹ Tsikzikdih bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrētsa.

² Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawōbaik. Mykparētsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. ³ Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysisī. ⁴ Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa h̄y. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisī naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzeakta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁵ Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziokt-sokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurēta niapykyryk. ⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. It-sipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷ Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykyzazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸ Izo tsimyitsapyrêta, ihumuêzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhik, tsakurêta niyzik.

⁹ Ana soho sizubarêtsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimyzihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹ Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresâdere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹² Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. ¹³ Anaeze harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumukunaha.

¹⁴ Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikyppykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jokbohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakryriwy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Utsa huakryriwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurêta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia katsyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurêta hỹ — niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶ Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa ninyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yh̄y ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarēhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Homa Ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Sudeutsa batu h̄y niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa Ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yh̄y ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporēta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja Ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukmtsotsa niwatihy mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. ²² Iwaze katsa aharere tsihiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyakaranaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta iwatahi mybo tsimytsaso — nikaranaha.

²³ Yh̄y niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Utsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.
²⁵ Niahatsahi zipobaiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze:
²⁶ Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko Deus tihi:

“Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha.

Iksaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu hÿbyri mykaranaha.

²⁷ Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha, tahahyriziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha
 tahaspirikpobyi humo hÿbyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iksaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mys-iokzohik.

Kytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ — O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yhÿ mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okryrsaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo izumunaha.

³¹ Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

— Aksobyity — niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawy, iwatsahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporêtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

¹ O Homa ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuẽhĩtsa Deus zikwatawy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hyỹ iky.

² Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ³ Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. ⁴ Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrẽta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarẽtsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa — niaha. ⁵ Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarẽtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarẽtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hyỹ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha hỹ. ⁶ Ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷ Iwaze ahabo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha hỹ — my. Iwa myhỹ.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurēta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁸ Iwaze myzubarētsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurēta hỹ. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuēhĩ iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. ⁹ Pibytuhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Deus zikwatawy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyritzokzawy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰ — O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta mykara. Tsiplikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa humo kahyritzokzawy. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrinymyryky atsa tu pahahyrinymyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ. ¹² Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsipikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze tsimyarapekuwykynahaktsa.

¹³ O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikikze batu zik, tsihokdaharēna iwatahi batu pão. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihihikik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana hi mozihihikik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hỹ. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihihikik. ¹⁴ Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrētsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikykyzo tahi mykara. ¹⁵ Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikikze tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hỹ.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyỹ mykara atakta Deus zikwy humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurëta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. ¹⁷ Deus wasania ty tsipiwabynahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ihumo tsipinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsimysapyrëta mozik iwatahi pibytuhukutu Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykara — niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸ Deus ta bjoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha, ustsä kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze ustsä kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha.

¹⁹ Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrinymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha tsahi batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

²⁰ Katsa Deus ba zinyñaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsimahaze. Katsa hi:

— O mybarawy suknitsa zikwykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsimykarana. Ustsä kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdaharëña — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. ²¹ Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. ²² Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. ²³ Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zinyñaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Ihumo batu simyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sisarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Piryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyrity

wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewabymybarëtsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

²⁴ Asaktsa sakmyirëtsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus nisierekek hawa mozihikiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha. Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha. ²⁵ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu hy zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hy mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yhy mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihikrëta. Ikia tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha hy.

²⁶ Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu hy zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. ²⁷ Kytsa kino niwatihi wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba ziksipyriryknaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknaharape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimiywykynaha.

²⁸ Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo hybyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwatsahi wasanibyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibytuhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namy zuba mozihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okryrsaro tsihitsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakaranaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimyijanikitsa. ³⁰ Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharereziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymypsapyrëtsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibytuhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yhy zikaha. ³¹ Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinymyry tsihikbyitsa. Mot-sasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty

tsumuēhĩ nymyryhỹ. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi.
³² Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimyiwykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

2

Deus myzubarētsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

¹ Kaharereziuwytša ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimy-pamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykarana. Ikiatsa si-watsa hi tsimykarana iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykarana. ² Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. ³ O kaharerezi-uwytša. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus ustsä simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykarana. Ikiatsa kino atsatu tsimykarana. Ikiatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwaknaha iwaze sinini tsimykarana! ⁴ Ikiatsa Deus humo tsimysapy-byrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha iwa mozihihik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana Deus mybo ba zik-mysininiwy — mybarapetu tsimykarana. ⁵ Iwatahi si-humo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu my-nakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simys-apybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky hỹ.

⁶ Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁷ Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa ustsä kytsa nisisapywykynaha. Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihihik-naha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihihiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mozihihiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ. ⁸ Ustsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhỹ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu

nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹ Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. ¹⁰ Asaktsa ustsä kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrëtsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. ¹¹ Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimysukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhyë tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyë tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhyë zikaha — my.

¹³ Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hyë mykaranahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hyë mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴ Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hyë mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinomyrëtsa. ¹⁵ Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsä kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinomyrëtsa — maha. Iwa hyë. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwa ustsä kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakanaha.

¹⁶ Bykyzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hyë mykara. Hawa

mysaty tsimykaranaha ustsya kytsa batu sihyrinomyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinomyrëta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrëtsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawy iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihihikik myhyrinomyrëtsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinomyrëtsa, tsinymyrykynaha — tsimaha.

¹⁹ Ustsya kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Katsaktsa ustsya kytsa tahahyrinomyry tsihikik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuëhînahâ. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinomyrëtsa tu ustsya kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrinomyrynahaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Sihyrinomyrybyitsaktsa tahahyrinomyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrëtsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinomyrykynaha — tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Ustsya kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinomyryikiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Ustsya namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiahatsa ja. Ustsya namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

²² — Ustsya okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Ustsya okeza tsimysihuahuakanaha.

— Deustsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Deustsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha ²³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeustsabyitsa ahamo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

²⁵ Katsakta Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykynaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tihi:

— Ahapiak tyzyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinomyryky.

— Ikiahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarēna bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zyzykybitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. ²⁶ Sudeutsabyitsakta batu sipiak zyzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha humo. Sipiakyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷ “Katsakta Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinomyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinomyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Katsakta tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsakta mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsakta Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinomyrētsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiahatsa iharere bo hỹ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. ²⁹ Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hỹ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzyzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus

harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa batabatsa moziknaha hĩ.

3

¹ Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwathatu wastuhu ahaturke tihi:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. ² Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuẽhĩnaha hĩ. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawu iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba ustsya kytsa iharere piwabynaha.

³ Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhĩ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hĩ my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. ⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarẽtsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my

Deus zuba wasani
Deus papeu niy.

⁵ Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyryknaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrẽta kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. ⁶ Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrẽta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrẽnikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷ Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktsa kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamysapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁸ Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrēnikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktsa kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus mysisininivyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrēta.

⁹ Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarētsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykarannaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky. ¹⁰ Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarētsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹ Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹² Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozhikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrēta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³ Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarētsa.

Pibiyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴ Sisakparēnikitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵ Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶ Ustsas kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷ Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸ Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsakta Moises spirikpowy humo yhỹ tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hỹ zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha taha harere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha.

²⁰ Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— Oikia Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrêta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporêta tsimozik — niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymysapyrêta tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapyrêta moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi atsatu nisihyrinymyryky. ²² Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simysapyrêta moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simysapyrêta moziknaha — my.

²³ Batu aty tohi imysapyrênikita Deus wata my. Astsanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. ²⁴ Deus mymysapywyky. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzekenziakse iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenzi nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamysapyrêta tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymysapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

²⁵ Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipaha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenzi nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik h̃y. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simysapyrêta moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus tsiakubyrisorokrêta tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzekeny mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. ²⁶ Abaka meky watu kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatyzo ziky.

— Ikiatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporētsa mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwatsahi — katsaktsa wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoziukunaha batu aty tohi tsimysapyrēta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yh̃ tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymsapyrētsa tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo zuba mymsapyrētsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa h̃. ²⁹ Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywyky iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mysisapywyky, sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ³⁰ Deus kytsa sizubarētsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. ³¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

— Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatihi tsimyziwabykynaha.

4

Hawa Abarão nikara.

¹ Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okezeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. ² Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Iki tsimysapyrēta — niy. Atahi zisapywyky ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

— Utakta kamysapyrēta — my. Batu ziky. ³ Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴ Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrysarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. ⁵ Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka mymysapywyky. Asaktsa pisapywykynahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrētsa” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha tsahi Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

⁶ Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta, atakta tsakurēta hỹ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurēta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykaranaha. Sesus harere bo hi hyĩ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurēta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷ — Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hỹ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurētsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispirikt-sokda tawata iwatsahi sakurētsa.

⁸ Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurētsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

⁹ Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyzyknaha asa zuba sakurētsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatihi sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrēta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. ¹⁰ Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi

mypiakzyzykwyy humo kytsa sakurëtsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my ana humo hi sakurëtsa. ¹¹ Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrëta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. ¹² Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzyzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hyÿ ziknakara.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hyÿ niy. Batu sisopykwyy bo pykyhy habyytatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky. ¹⁴ Kytsa asahi sisopykwyytsa humo zuba pykyhytu yhyÿ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵ Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhyÿ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhyÿ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky hyÿ iwa mozihikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsi-moziknaha.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara asaktsa niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihybyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. ¹⁸ Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. ¹⁹ Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sê anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. ²⁰ Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwatatu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibytuhukutu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. ²¹ Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. ²² Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta niyzik. ²³ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta — niy. ²⁴ Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiatsa ahasopyksapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyryzikpowy iwatsahi katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy ata bo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha. ²⁵ Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky

nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapyby-itsa tu tsikykaranaha katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyrizikpowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrĕtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

5

Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi myspirikporĕtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranhaze mykurĕtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha. ² Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asaktsa kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymytsumuĕhĭkĭ iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurĕtsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³ Abaka tsihokdahaŕĕna humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka mykubyrisorokrĕtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrĕtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurĕtsa hŷ. ⁴ Mykubyrisorokrĕtsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrĕtsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. ⁵ Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani hŷ. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrĕta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

⁶ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranhaze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda. ⁷ Batu aty tohi usta sapyzekeniba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yhŷ mykara tsihokdahaŕĕna isapyzekenimohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta ustsakytša humo mysisapywykik tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzekenimohyrikosokda.

⁸ Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranhaze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrĕtababata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrĕtsa. ⁹ Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwytša tsikyziknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrĕtsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa hŷ.

¹⁰ Tapara tuze katsakta Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka mahani. Katsakta iharereziuwytša tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzėky nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harereziuwytša ihumo tsikyziknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harereziuwytša tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymytsumuēhikī hỹ. Hawa mozihihik izikwy humo hi tsimykaranaha. ¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harereziuwytša tsikyziknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytša — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

¹² Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykaranahaze Adão watsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. ¹³ Taparaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simysapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asakta Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵ Asakta petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymykzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimysapywyky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarētsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. ¹⁶ Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatatu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa — my. ¹⁷ Taparakta Adão imysapybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimysapyrẽta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrẽtsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihikrẽtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyĩ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁹ Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyĩ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simysapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyikinaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyĩ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyĩ tsimynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

²⁰ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrinomyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hĩ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrẽnikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imysapyrẽnikita my.

²¹ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakanaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imysapyrẽnikita nimysapywyky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyiri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hĩ.

6

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny my hÿ — maha. ² Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tsihik. ³ Nimyharasusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Kytsa nimyharasusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsimoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha. ⁴ Nimyharasusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha wa zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyritsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Kiristu mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu typeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mysukatsihikrëtsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrëna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷ Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸ Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha tamoewy tsihikik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrizikpowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰ Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba

mynakara. ¹¹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsi-moewynaha kytsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatyziu taha!

¹² Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehakatsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykarannaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykarannaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha. Mekywa tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēh̃kta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! ¹⁴ Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyr̃etsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykarannaha. Tapara katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykarannaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu h̃y mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarannaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi ni-hyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykarannahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha, sisopykwy bo yh̃y tsikykarannaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hỹy tsimykarannaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha zeka wasani tsimaha — iwa motsasokonaha zeka batu imysapy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

— O ikia kapehatsa — tsimaha.

Yh̃y atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykarannaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hỹy mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyr̃enikia ty mozihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykarannaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyr̃etsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatyzitahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

17 Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hyŷ tsikykaranaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. 18 Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha. 19 Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tu iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty zuba tsimykaranahaktsa!

20 Tspimiyiwynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. 21 Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsiapiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahasikpybyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

22 Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

23 Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakananaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kōpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

7

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

1 O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yhyŷ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu hŷ zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

2 Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

— Ikiya usta maku piakse wasani my — maha. ³ Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

— Atatsa batu imysapy — maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyryzikwy zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴ O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapyrÿtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hyÿ batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsimoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrÿtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha, ihumo myspirikporÿtsa tu zeka mysapyrÿtsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ustsya kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵ Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha atsatu tsikykaranaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mytuk ba zikypykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶ Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykaranahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hyÿ batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimynakaranaha. Mekywatsatu tsimoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihikikze ana ty hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu hÿ tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

⁷ Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises ninyhyrinomyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy ninyhyrinomyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Ustsya namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa — my. — Usta namy ty mozihikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinomyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporÿta.

⁸ Ana watahaha zinyze ustsya kytsa namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana

watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy. ⁹Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinomyry mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinomyrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara. ¹⁰Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuēhīkī iharere humo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara. ¹¹Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrēta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinomyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta ikyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinomyryky.

¹²Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ana harere hi isapyrēnikia hŷ. ¹³Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha soho mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.

¹⁴Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinomyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yhŷ mynakara iwatatu batu ity

tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ ziky. ¹⁵ Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

— Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwata tu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. ¹⁶ Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara hỹ mozihikikze anatihi mykara. ¹⁷ Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihikikze wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwata tu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yhỹ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyriwyky. ¹⁸ Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihikik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. ¹⁹ Wasaniha ty mozihikik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwata tu atsatu mynakara. ²⁰ Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹ Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihikik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. ²² Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. ²³ Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yhỹ zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. ²⁴ Kasukatsihikrēta hỹ.

— Aty sa piktsumuēhĩ. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

²⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse hỹ. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

8

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

— Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. ² Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimyi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. ³ Katsakta mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy h̄y, iharere bo ka batu hȳy ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tatse mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ihumo batu mymyi.

⁴ Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimykaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Asakta taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihikiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Ustakta Deus hyrikoso bo yhȳ mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶ Asakta taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Ustakta Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ⁷ Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hȳy my ana harere bo ka ba h̄y ziky. ⁸ Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹ Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu h̄y tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhikī. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. ¹⁰ Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsmozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo myspitu tsmozikzonaha. ¹¹ Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyryzikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk

mozikzo tsimaha.

¹² O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsi-moewynaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsimoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyŷ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. ¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mypyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimytsasokonaha hŷ.

¹⁶ Ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. ¹⁷ Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyrikyky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha mymysukyryknaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaezubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehanaha, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykaranaha. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hŷ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ¹⁹ Tsizubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰ Mybarawy Deus nizukni tisapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimyiwy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimyiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzik. Iwatsahi tsizubarēna Deus nizukni taperyknaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperyknaha. ²¹ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik hŷ.

²² Abaka tsizubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētsa hỹ.

²³ Katsa niwatihi tsipiperykynaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba zuba mykurētsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymysapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my — Deus hyrikoso my. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinomyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴ Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrētsa. ²⁵ Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrētsa tu Deus isapyrēnikia ty taperyky.

²⁶ Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

— Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinomyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko. ²⁷ Deus koikny baktatu zinomyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykubyriry na humo kino inomyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinomyrēta. ²⁸ Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymysapywyky, iwata batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namysapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mymypoکزsitsirētsa hỹ. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hyỹ tsimykarannaha. ²⁹ Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinomyryba. Atahi:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukytsa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozihihik — niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰ Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi

amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymysapywyky ihumo wasani my hỹ.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukręta.

³¹ Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus isapyręnikia ty tsizubaręna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³² Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipaha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezenahaze Deus yhỹ zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyręnikia ty tsizubaręna mybo nyny mykara hỹ.

³³ Deus watawyhytsa soho:

— Ikiatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrętsa — mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴ Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

— O ikiahatsakta ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani — my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ty batu tywabyzo hỹ. Deus zihyryzikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziuręta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiaręta hỹ. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵ Kiristu mymysapywykik hỹ. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukręta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha mymytsapyriwynaha. Mymymyijaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykaranaha. Myraparętsa. Mynamybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrętsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykaranaha zeka iwatahu Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukręta. Katsakta:

— O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukręta hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. ³⁶ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibytuhukutu kytsa sakyriukręnikitsa mymybakyzykynaha,
kytsa mymysukyrykiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷ Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha hỹ. Izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁸ Deus mymysapywyky hỹ. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsimyhyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Myspituze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarētsa niwatihi bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri kino niwatihi amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi mymysapywyky hỹ.

³⁹ Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatihi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus tsizubarēna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywykik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywykik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mynakara iwatahi mymysapywykik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ba zikpyk.

9

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aba Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha.

¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihikrēta hỹ. Sudeutsa humo mopuziuku batu pyk icy. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykara iwatahi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamypihikbata. Iwatatu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. ³ O katukytsa pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu mynapykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzky sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. ⁴⁻⁵ Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibō hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahatsekokatsa sizubarētsa mynaubaranaha — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinymyrētsa. Nawa Deus harere mysihyrinymyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahaturytsa niyziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu iwata humo hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrēnikita tsimaha hỹ. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawyyhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsya kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ⁷⁻⁹ Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tyryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hỹ — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. ¹¹⁻¹² Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iykykybyita humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Taparakta taypykze iykykybyita batu iakzoho. Iykykybyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrēna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hỹ iwatahi iykykybyita

ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. ¹³ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁴ Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamy-pokzitsiukrêta ata humo hi kamy-pokzitsiukrêta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamy-pokzitsiarêta hỹ — niy. ¹⁶ Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihikik-naha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba nimysapywyky. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hỹ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho humo sihyrinyrêtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. ¹⁸ Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹ Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

²⁰ — O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihitsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

²¹ — Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarêna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tisapyrêta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

22-24 Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihitsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrëta ustsä kytsa kino nisiwatawy. Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Ustsä Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarëtsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarëtsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrënikita, ikia zuba apunihikrënikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ. ²⁵ Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my: “Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta” my — niy.

²⁶ Haneze Deus tihi:
— Ikiahatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my. Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa niobaranaha nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha mybarawy eze mysimyitsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka pahasininiwy — niy. Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. ²⁹ Tubabatu taparakta Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawytsa ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,

katsaktsa Sodoma Ezektsa watsa, asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora Ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa. Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu hỹ nikaranaha.

³⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykaranaha iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mys-
apyrĕtsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere
bo hyỹ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hyỹ
tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporĕtsa tsimypykyryk-
naha — niy. ³¹ Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykaranaha iwatahi
Deus mymypeha: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrĕtsa” my — mytsaty
ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrĕtsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba
iharere bo zuba batu hỹ zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu
hỹ mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ³² Deus harere
bo batu hỹ mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi
tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrĕtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa
nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hyỹ mykaranaha
ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ
mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. ³³ Iwatahi Deus harere
papeu humo:

— O kytsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.

Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha
batu sisikpyby

tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

— Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha
asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ mykarana-
haze

Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,

iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy

iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubaby-
itsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

10

¹ O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarĕta mysit-
sumuĕhĩ tshikik. Deus bo mopamykysokik:

— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuĕhĩkĩkta! Tysioktyhyk —
my. ² Deus mozihikik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu
zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo
batu sihyrinymyry. ³ Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo

ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu h̃y zikaha.

⁴ Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu h̃y zikaha.

*Deus myzubar̃etsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioқты-
hyryk tsihikik.*

⁵ Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hỹ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubar̃ena bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yh̃y ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yh̃y batu zikaha — niy. ⁶ Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikziokty. ⁷ Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioktyhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeyky botu ni-hyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁸ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. ⁹ Kytsa aparakbaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy ata harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka h̃y, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. ¹⁰ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyr̃etsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tspirikporēta mozik — niy. ¹² Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Asahi:

— Ikia zuba mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. ¹³ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipliktsumuēhĩ” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁴ Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

— O tsipliktsumuēhĩ — Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo yhỹ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. ¹⁵ Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurētsa h̃y — niy.

¹⁶ Iwaze — Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaha. ¹⁷ Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Kyze aty zeka:

— Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̃y mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha h̃y. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrētsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarētsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹ Aty zeka ja:

— Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa — my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrētsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus ustsatsa kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha

iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze

iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.
Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰ Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybybyitatu Deus tsyhyryze:

— Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba icy,
asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ik-
watawy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

²¹ Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

— Pibiyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa kytsa!
mykara.

Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yh̄ tsikykaranaha —
niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

11

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹ Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

— Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja — my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bēsami tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. ² Deus isuknihybyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

³ Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

— “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze sir-
aratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba.
Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahaby-
itatu ikykara — niy. ⁴ Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hȳ tsimykara batu
ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihikrētsa asa kino
niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu h̄
nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa
zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy.
Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵ Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ
mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa
Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus
Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta
iwatahi nisiwatawy. ⁶ Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yh̄
nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises
harere bo yh̄ nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo
hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta

ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu imypokzitsi.

⁷ Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁸ Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdaharëna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziu — niy.

⁹ Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimyikinaha.

¹⁰ Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrikrëta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuëhÿ tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu hÿ” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatyspyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryk-nahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

¹² Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ

mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ahabo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴— Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa aahumo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsakta niwatihiktsa” — maha ¹⁵ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranahaze sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwytša nyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo tisapyrēna hỹ. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrēna. Sizubarētsa bo pisapywyky hỹ. Aty zeka inahyrizikpo zeka tisapyrēna my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky hỹ.

¹⁶ Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyrētsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa anahumo hi ahahtynymyrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ.

¹⁷ Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyryknaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahaypyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk niy. ¹⁸ Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. ²⁰ Wasape tsimytsasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsipiaksenaha. Sesus harere

bo hyĩ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiipiaksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarannahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! ²¹ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhyĩ mykarannahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk niy. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyĩ ahabyizeka pahatryktsapyriwy. ²² Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hyĩ mykarannaha iwaze Deus nisityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykarannahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hyĩ. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yhyĩ ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. ²³ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hyĩ niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa hyĩ niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykarannaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk niy. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hyĩ tsimykarannaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hyĩ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hyĩ maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵ O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hyĩ mahaze tahaoktsĩspyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hyĩ tsimaha iwa batu hyĩ tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysiockyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hyĩ zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykarannaha batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka ahabo motsasoko

ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimozik-naha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ²⁶ Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsokdata wata.

²⁷ Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸ Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hỹspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuẽhĩ. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuw, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hỹ. ²⁹ Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hỹ. ³⁰ Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hỹ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. ³¹ Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³² Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatuze Deus sizubarëtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³ O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrëta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaratsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrëta babata — tsimaha. ³⁴ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipeha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

³⁵ Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia ty ibo nynyspyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarēna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶ Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarēna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarēna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykaranaha:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrēta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrēta hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

12

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykarāhaze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymysapywykik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehakatsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihikik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarāhaha, aharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarāhaha.

² Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykarāhaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykarāhaha. Nawa tisapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihikik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴ Katsaktsa mynury nanabyi meky watu, mytsyhyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. ⁵ Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarāhaha inury wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa

myzubarëtsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyritzokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuëhikñnaha hỹ.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. ⁷ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuëhikñ iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tysitsumuëhikñnaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinomyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asa bo hi tysihyrinomyrynaha. ⁸ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyrëtsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa ustsya kytsa humo tysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuëhikñnaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurëtsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspihikbata. Isapyrënikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! ¹⁰ İkiahatssa Sesus humo ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. İktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! ¹¹ Deus harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurëtsa tu Deus harere bo yhỹtahaktsa!

¹² Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapunihikrëtsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! ¹³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsibiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatssa tihi:

— Pany pakutynaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahañnaha — tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tsysitsapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Iki-hatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tysisapywyky — tsimaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa sakurëtsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwytza moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yhÿ tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurëtsa. ¹⁹ Batu aty tohi ba zik-tatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha, mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy sihuak waha humo mysisininiwyky — niy.

²⁰ Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparëtsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrëtsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹ Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Iki-hatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu hÿ — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tsysapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

13

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhÿ tahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuëhÿtsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yhÿ tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tsysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehakanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. ² Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuëhÿtsa harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yhÿ ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³ Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa

pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

⁴ Ahapehatsa tsumuëhïtsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yhy ahabyizeka ahamysapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuëhïtsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana kino wasani my. ⁵ Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuëhïtsa siharere bo hyhy tahaktsa! Siharere bo yhy ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrëtsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrëtsa. Siharere bo hyhy ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hyhy tsimaha.

⁶ Ana humo hi ahaokyrýsaro ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁷ Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuëhïtsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yhy tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸ Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhapepokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipisapywyikiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarëna tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriyknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehawý tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tsysipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yhy tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yhy tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauksitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha hy.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹ Iwaze kapehawý ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaõtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! ¹² Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoeowybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu

siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihihikik ana ty hi tsimykarana-haktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. ¹³Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwy tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tsiplikukunaha zeka tsimyarape sapybyikinaha siopuwy tsōsī humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudu byijataha! ¹⁴Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykarana zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana batu hỹ tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa hỹ.

14

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinomyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitsumuēhīnaha! ² Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha. ³ Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinomyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokoronaha

zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. ⁴ Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku h̃y.

⁵ Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibiyituhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. ⁶ Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. ⁷ Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. ⁹ Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrizikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrizikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiyahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa mytsatziutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. ¹¹ Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha, (kahumo iksazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarëtsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

¹² Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimytsasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyrinaha.

¹³ Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu hÿ zikaha” tysitsumuëhÿ — tsimaha. ¹⁴ Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarëna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrëta. Utsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka aahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iksa maha zeka aahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksisapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrëna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibobatu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrëna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyziknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tysiyzikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurëtsa hÿ. ¹⁸ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurëta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa aahumo Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

20-21 **I**kiahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrëna. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahatukytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsõ tsõ byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahatukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahatukytsa ba zisimyiwy.

22 **A**haokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasokonaha. Utsa kytsa bo ba ziksasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurëtsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrëna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrëna yhỹja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurëtsa hỹ. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. ²³ Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrëna ja. Yhỹja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinomyrëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yhỹ ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

15

Utsa bo tysiakuwyky.

¹ **K**atsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwykynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinomyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsatytahaktsa! ² Mytuktsa pauksitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwykynaha! Tysisapywykynaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha.

³ **K**iristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara utsa kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hỹ. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwathihiktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴ Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwataha. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mymykuwyky. ⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymypunihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa moziknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuëhikĩ iwa tsimy. Nizihikiknahatsa hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. ⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarëtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibazikiknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷ Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrëta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrëta hÿ — mykaranaha. ⁸ Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ⁹ Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioktyhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta myhumo kino niwatihi tsamypokzitsiarëta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita my”
Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo
iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

¹⁰ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakurëtsaktsa! — niy.

¹¹ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa kino niwatihiktsa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

¹² Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka
Sudeutsabyitsa pehakatsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioktyhyryk, isapyrënikia
humo piperykynaha hÿ — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³ Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrënikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hÿ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴ O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrëtsa hÿ. Ahahyrizikporëtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha. ¹⁵ Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabiyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶ Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurëta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurëta. ¹⁸ Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha.

Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihihik ana humo hi yhy mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hyhy mynakaranaha hy.

¹⁹ Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizororowy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iksaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhy mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iksasoko, taparaka Serusarēhe eze iksasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. ²⁰ Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iksasoko. ²¹ Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.

Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

²² Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pāo. ²³ Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbaik. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarēna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

²⁴ Ahabo moparakze ahatuk pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Abaka Serusarēhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrysaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrysaro ty Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrysaro waka sityhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. ²⁷ Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrysaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozihihiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhīnaha. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

²⁸ Anahyrikosokzawy nepykze, ana okyrysaro ty tsizubarēna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. ²⁹ Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahasapywy tsihikik ahatuk motsasoko. Kabo piksapywyky ahabo niwatihi pahasapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

30 O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi katsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozihihikik hÿ. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuëhÿkta! Ahumo tsipunihikrëta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. ³¹ Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharere bo batu hÿ maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikie Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuëhÿktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrysaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amytsatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykaranaha zeka kakurëta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozihihikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurëta hÿ. Ikiehatsa tsipikykykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. ³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysipokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa hÿ.

16

Sizubarëtsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹ Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikie tsamysapyrëtsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuëhÿkÿ. Asaktsa Këkereja ezektsa mysitsumuëhÿkÿ. ² Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarëtsa nisitsumuëhÿkÿ atatsa ziktsumuëhÿkÿ. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarëta Pirisira, Akuiro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajaziu ziknakananaha. ⁴ Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrëtsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba at-satu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanahaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁵ Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanahaze sihumo kahyrizikbarëta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharereziuwu humo kahyrizikbarëta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara Asia ezekta my.

6 Maria humo kahyrizikbarêta niwatihi. Atatsa ahatuk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

7 Katukytsa Āderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Katuk sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinymyrêtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

8 Āpiriato humo kahyrizikbarêta. Atakta kaharereziuw hÿ ata kino Sesus harere bo hÿ ziknakara niwatihi.

9 Urubano humo kahyrizikbarêta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharereziuw humo kahyrizikbarêta.

10 Aperes humo kahyrizikbarêta atakta tsakubyrisorokrêta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

11 Katuky humo Erodio humo kahyrizikbarêta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarêta.

12 Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarêta. Myzawy Periside kaharereziuw atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarêta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

13 Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrêta hÿ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarêta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

14 Asîkirito, Perekôte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

15 Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orîpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarêtsa humo kahyrizikbarêta.

16 Kytsa ahahumo ahamypokzitsiukrêtsa tsimymy-watawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharapyryknahaktsa. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa hÿ.

Asiba nepyk kapehawy bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

17 Iwaze katukytsa kapehawy bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrikinahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa! 18 Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozhikik batu hÿ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tihi tsimykaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa

tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta hỹ. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanaby-
itaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo
zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa
tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty
zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsimoewybaiknaha.
²⁰ Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzi-
papykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo
ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsy-
hyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

²¹ Katukta Timoteo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Katuk
tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasō, Sosipataio iwatsa
ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa.

²² Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo
piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta,
katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi
ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarēta.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Uta Pauro iwahoro
eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa
kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Erasto ahahumo
tsihyrizikbarēta, Korītio ezektsa atakta okyrysaro perykytsa.
Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁵ O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita hỹ. Ikia zuba amys-
apyrēnikita hỹ — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurēta hỹ.
Ata humo hi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus
harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpoto-
hinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo my-
sioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo ana harere
nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihok-
daharēna. Abaka batu ihokdaha. ²⁶ Deus harere mybarawy
ezektsa sizubarētsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasa-
nia ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere
bo hyỹ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa mozik-
naha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu
humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrēta babata
ahyrinymyrywy wasani hỹ ikia zuba asopykziurēta hỹ
iwatsahi aharere bo hyỹ tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu
katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk

mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iki humo zuba mykurětsa
tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimytsasonahaktsa kytsa hỹ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas niparakze Korītio ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nisispirikpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zikpeha kape niy:

— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyỹ iky. ² Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo ziknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsimy-pamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tysipunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korītio ezektsa mynasisapywyky.

⁴⁻⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītio ezektsa tysisapywykik tysipokzitsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

⁶ Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tsiwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myziksizo. Deus tatse mybarawy bo myzipehazo, ana hi taperyky. Tsihiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hỹ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo yhỹ

tsimykarana. ⁹ Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iokzeka ahamys-
apyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī.

Korītio ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze
pahatsumuēhī. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimyzu-
rukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino
mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana.

¹¹ O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa
mopaparahakanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi
ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zikykara — tsimaha. —
Sesus pokzi ahahokanibyrihu ja. Ahasakimy ja byitsa tu
ustsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Tyhapedokzitsikina-
haktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tynakaranahaktsa! — my.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha —
nikaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha —
nikaranaha. Mektsatu:

— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimaha —
nikaranaha. Utsa:

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹³ Iwa
tsimykarana zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharap-
atawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzekeny hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu
zuba ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu
zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsa-
sahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty
harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Kat-
saktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana iwatsa-
sahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi
kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik.

¹⁵ Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo nymyharasusu — iwa batu tyso.

¹⁶ Abaka mytsaty iky Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik.
Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik.

¹⁷ Kiristu wasania ty
mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu
niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzekeny ni-
hyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyryrētsa iwatsa
tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy.
Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus
harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka ti-sapyrēna ja — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.

²⁰ Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Si-harereharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi — sihyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ. Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda tsimykaranaha. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²² Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hyỹ tsimaha. ²³ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktasakonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiwy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus

iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tis-
apyrēna. Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa,
Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze
Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinomyrēta babata niny-
watawy.

²⁵ Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry Deus zuba
ihyrinomyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba
Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze
aparakbaha:

— O Deus batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja myt-
saty mykaranaha. Hawa Deus mykara kytsa okzeka batu
punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶ Katukytsa mytsatyziutaha! Tapara Deus zahawatawy
batu ahahyrinomyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinomyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu
myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanamyrētsa. Batu
ahahyrinomyrētsa. ²⁷Deus zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimozik-
naha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa
mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deus nisi-
watawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa
myhyrinomyrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deus niny-
watawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸ Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybyitsa asahi
Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy
ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa
mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata
tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anahi
mahani.

²⁹ Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deus myharereziuwy.
³⁰ Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu
mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanomyry ituk
tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi
mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze
Deus myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo
myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryk-
tsa tsimoziknaha. ³¹Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha.
Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa
soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deus papeu humo niy.

2

*Uta ababo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharap-
atawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.*

¹⁻² — O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa ihara-
patawyhyta humo mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu

ikykara. Iwatatu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyrēta” sasabyitsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko. ³ Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deus ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

⁴ Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdaharētsa kaharere amypubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha hỹ —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ maha Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa ustsā pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deus siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷ Deus ihyrinymyrēnikita. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiapiaksenaha. Deus ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdaharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky. ⁸ Taparaksa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyritziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita. ⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyiny tsihikik eze tu. Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

¹⁰ Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinymyryta babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsizubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

¹¹ Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinymyrētsa. Utsa kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinymyrēta ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ¹² Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatatu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinymyrykynaha. Mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³ Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinymyryky atsatu Deus hyrikoso zikyrynymyryky. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo pahahyrinymyryky, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharēna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. ¹⁵ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsimytsatyhyz-iurēta. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hyỹ mykaranaha nisimyjakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo ziso-hometukunaha. ¹⁶ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinymyry — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

3

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.

¹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyso tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iki-hatsa jabastsa watsa. ² Iwatsahi zahahyrinymyryky jabastsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinymyrykynaha. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinymyryky batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsimaha jabastsa watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hyỹ tsimaha iwa batu ahahyrinymyry. Sibykhytsa tahaop-uwytša zuba mynasikzukurkynaha siraratsani ba ziboron-aha, siwatsa tsimykaranaha iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinymyryky. Deus harere ba ziaксе tsihiknaha.

³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsimyhapepehaīkiknaha tsahasakimiyjarētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsimykaranaha zeka sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinymyry Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. ⁴⁻⁷ Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsakta Pauro tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsakta Aporo tuktsa tsimaha” nikaranaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinymyryky batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwata humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyziknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihi pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypehatsa nimypehaka iwatsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaeze siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktsasokoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyritsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiknaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahapykynaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiknaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatziu tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byizeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. ⁹ Katsakta Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. ¹⁰ Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioket-sihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehepetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko, ana harere bo hyŷ tsimaha iwata tu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa

tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykyta! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. ¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninahaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknatsehepetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipeha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹² Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazipaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. ¹³ Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziu asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziu byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁴ Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. ¹⁵ Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziu byizeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziu iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my — niy. ¹⁶ O mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. ¹⁷ Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸ Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Aha-harere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze ahahyrinymyry

byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha.
¹⁹ Mybarawy eze ktsa asahi:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyryrētsa — mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

— Ikiahatsaktsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry — my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Mybarawy eze ktsa sihyrinymyryrētsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa niy. ²⁰ Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Mybarawy eze ktsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrēna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyryrēta — niy.

²¹ Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso — O atakta i ktsazuba mynakarata tsimiharerewabyrēta tsimy — nawa batu tyso. ²² Ikiahatsa tsizubarēna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuēhītsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³ Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiahatsaktsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarēna ty nyny my hỹ.

4

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

¹ Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! ² Ipehatsa tatsumuēhītsa pe:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakarata — my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

— Kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa — my. Yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ. ³ Kytsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro batu wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka — O utakta wasani mokuru — my. Kamysatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrēta. ⁴ Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatatu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

— O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my — iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

— Pauro wasani mykara — my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrēta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatyziu mykara. ⁵ Iwaze abaka ustsā soho ty soso byitaha — O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatyziu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mytsatyziu mykara atahi mype:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarānaha — my. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶ Ikiahatsa tsimaha zeka — O Pauro tsimyhārerewabyrēta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu h̄y tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

— Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha — niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. ⁷ — O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarētsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarētsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrēnikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharerewabyrētsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykarānaha.

⁸ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsā kytsa bo mysiakzonaha Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykarānaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymygzokonaha zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsā bo tsimysiakzokonaha h̄y. Iwa batu my. ⁹ Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykarānaha:

— O saktsa batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahamo batu simyhārerewaby. Kytsa sakmyitsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

— O tysibaiknaha — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekeknaha. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsaziu mykarānaha. Paikpa iktsa mykarānaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bijoikpe ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsaziu mykarānaha ¹⁰ Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ahahyrinomyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihikrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani my.

¹¹ Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Utsa kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyijaikiknaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹² Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sit-syhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. ¹³ Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikyby, kapehawy zuba tsiپیwabytoktonaha anahi mozihikik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. ¹⁵ Sizubarētsa pahahyrinomyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. ¹⁶ Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. ¹⁷ Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky watu mozuruku iwa pahahyrinomyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinomyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atsatu pahahyrinomyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ahaokze ka sihyrinomyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁹ Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinomyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asaktsa sihyrinymyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukunaha ja. Siharere bo zuba mykaranaha — my.²⁰ Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hȳȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu h̄ȳ tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

²¹ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokz-itsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikiknaha iwaze ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiahatsa tsipinymyrynaha. Iwa my.

5

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

¹ Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziakse atahi Sesus tukta iwatatu tazo oke ziakse. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄ȳ tsimaha — iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. ² Ikiahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo typukarakanaahaktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikumu! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo p̄ōty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. ³ Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo p̄ōty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhuja — my. ⁴ Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykykze tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. ⁵ Iwa tsiknakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apehatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyiri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶ Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha atsikara pytowy waha my. Ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakypynahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba

maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze ustsā kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. ⁷ Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykaranaha tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku tsuku nikaranahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzeken iwaze zibezenaha nikaranahaze hi ba zikykanaha. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzeken ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa ustsā okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrikyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha — iky. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziū. Iwatahakaze myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta — my. Iwa ustsā okeza mysihuahua zeka tsiho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykaranaha simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Ustsā namy pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

¹²⁻¹³ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonahaze wasani my tsimaha hỹ. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pãoty — ipe tsimaha.

Iwa my.

6

Korītio ezektsa myharapepehaĩkiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimiharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi hỹ! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhĩkĩnaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha.

² Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kyt-saharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimyt-sasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaĩkiknaha kok ahabetakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha. ³ Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa soho tsimyt-sasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Utsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaĩkiknahaze ahapehawy wasani tsimaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaĩkiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha.

⁵ Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipewy wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehawy wasani maha. Iwa hỹ iky. Sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ. Asahi tsimyhapepehaĩnikitsa

soho mytsatyziu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja. ⁶ Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷ Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsiptoktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykarana. Ikiatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahamumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. ⁸ Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiziaksenaha. Ikiatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikina. Anahi ikiahatsa ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. Asaktsa ustsā okeza mynasihuahuakanaha, ustsā kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yhỹ mynakaranaha, sitysyhyryoanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyijaikiknahatsa, tahaopuwy tsōsī zikuikiknahatsa, ustsā namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha! ¹¹ Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsatytnakaranaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykarana zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Hawa tsimykarana Deus okzeka wasani zuba tsimykarana.

¹² Tozeka ja estuba ahatukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihihik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihihik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozikyke. ¹³ Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Ustsā okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deus anawa bara humo nizukni. Deus nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo batu hỹ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyrikopowy

inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyrikoponaha.

¹⁵ Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyrirykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. ¹⁶ Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha — niy. ¹⁷ — Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha — my.

¹⁸ — O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Ūtsa ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. ¹⁹ Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deus hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deus zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰ Deus humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahaktas kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

7

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykaranaha.

¹ Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykaranaha. Yhỹ my. ² — Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyrirykiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. ³ Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yhỹ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yhỹ my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyrirykyknaha zeka hỹ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hỹ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksiipyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hỹ tsimaha — my. ⁵Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yh̃ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustatsa tsipyryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! — my.

⁶Kaharere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. ⁷Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēh̃ wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdaharēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihihik — my. Iwa my.

⁸Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. ⁹Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaксеzo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̃ tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̃ — my.

¹²Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asakta Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

¹³— Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my. ¹⁴Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze

Deus ahahumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky hỹ.

¹⁵ Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yhỹ tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yhỹ tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. ¹⁶ Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporẽza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahahumo Sesus harere bo hyỹ maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷ — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsahasopykziurẽtsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajazu tykaranahaktsa! Mekywatu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihikik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸ Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsĩhĩ. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my.

¹⁹ Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kaharere bo hyỹ tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰ Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Deus zahawatawyze tarabajazu tykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehakatsa tsinamyrẽta itsyhyryze tarabajazu tsimahakta! Apehakatsa tsinamyrẽta ape tsik-sita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okyrysaro humo tsimaha. ²² Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrẽta tsyhyryze tarabajazu my batu okyrysaroko tsinamyrẽta harere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwa sakurẽtsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³ Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihikiknaha batu hỹ tsimahaktsa! ²⁴ O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵ Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawy sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hỹ mykara iwaze kapehawy humo yhỹ tsimaha, kapehawy wasani my. ²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷ Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy by-itaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. ²⁸ Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawy bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihikik iwatahi kapehawy ahabo my.

²⁹ Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! ³⁰ Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. ³¹ Asaktsa okyrysaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrysaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrysaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokdaba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

³² Utakta ahahumo mozihikik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

33-34 Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihihikik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihihikik ioke niwatihi tsiydikrētatsa mozihihikik. Tsihokdaharēna. Iwatatsa iypykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sitsyhyryrēza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyit-sakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihihikik. Tadisahawy soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

35 Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatsukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhyty hyÿ tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsiubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

36 Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharere-wabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihikik zeka pisukzawy. Tsiapasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. 37 Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Iypykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my. 38 Iwatsahi atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta iypykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziaксе wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

39 Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosokdaze zuba mektatu tsiipiakse. Ikiya usta maku tsimyzihikik zeka wasani tsimykara, usta maku tsiipiakse zeka wasani tsimykara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiipiakse. 40 Haramukukaka tahawahi mpyptsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imysapyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa kytsa! — my.

8

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykaranaha.

¹ Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zikzinynykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiahatsa tsikykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yh̄ my tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyr̄etsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka usts bo mysiakubyriwyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka usts bo tysiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. ²Wastuhu ahatuktsa:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. ³Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsir̄etsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyr̄eta katsa batu.

⁴ Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitakta mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyr̄etsa. ⁵Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo astsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha. ⁶Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁷Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikpor̄etsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha. ⁸Deus mymysapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukbyize kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹Ahatukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiwynaha iwa ahasopyk-sapybyi tsimaha. ¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahana-haktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tispirikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihi disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. ¹¹ Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzekenihyrikosokda ahaspirik-tsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. ¹² Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyk-sapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹³ Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziboroza hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwi sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

9

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

¹ Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihihik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihihik zeka katukytsa mysimiwyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iktsaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hỹ tsikykarana. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. ² Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha.

³ Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. ⁴Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykaranaha. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hỹ. ⁵ Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoke tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. ⁶ Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykaranaha, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷ Ikiahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatsorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikaranaha. Usa tarabaja nikaranaha humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahakanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsotsiktsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸ Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykaranaha. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. ⁹ Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁰ Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzit-siukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawytsa muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawytsa mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. ¹¹ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytsa nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsiapiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydishakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mypyby. ¹² Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze

ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihikik hỹ — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokona zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhī. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³ Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikaranaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyryknaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

¹⁵ Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yhỹ my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyriziktsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. ¹⁶ — Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ¹⁷ Uta hi tarabaja mozi-hikik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhītsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hyỹ mykara. ¹⁸ Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa hỹ.

¹⁹Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezeiksa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hȳ mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄ ziknakara. Moises harere bo yh̄ ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hȳ mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwa sityhyryze mynakara.

²¹Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu h̄ ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hȳ mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hȳ mynakara. ²²Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄ mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēh̄. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄ tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihkrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄ ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēh̄ĩ simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

²⁴Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu ni-aha, Ikiyahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁵Kytsa mopaparakaknahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibytuhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekeknaha. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁶Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaikanikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. ²⁷ Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara h̄y. Ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa!

10

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

¹ Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatyta-haktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyritsa inarokota. ² Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³ Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bi-joikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahanaha mana inarokoha niy. ⁴ Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihi tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa.

⁶ Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinymyrynahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. ⁷ Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu hỹ nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo myspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamyikahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyritsa ty tsikykaranaha. ⁸ Asaktsa ustsā okeza ziknasiakzaikiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! ⁹ Asaktsa sisakimijarētsa ziknakaranaha. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yhỹ habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Sisakimijanikitsa Deus zimijajaikiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēhĩtsa sibo ziazkohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹ Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹² Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuēhĩkta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. ¹³ Satanās hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihihikik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamyiwy tsihihikik naha hi mozihihikik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsokda. Mymytsumuēhĩkī botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yhỹ my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypuni-hikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu h̄y tsimykarana. Deus zikwy humo h̄y, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymysumuēhī h̄y.

¹⁴ — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekktahaktsa! — my. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykarana. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. ¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakana. Katsa tsimyzumubana hāze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahāze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimozikna. Iwaze tsipikunahāze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiopioknahāze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimozikna, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky ¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiopiokna. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimozikna. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahāze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimozikna.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsatytahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahakana. Tadisahabana hāze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky h̄y — nikarana. ¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykarana disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykarana. ²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikarana hāze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykarana. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykarana. Iwaze siharere bo ba hȳy tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhuktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahāze hawa Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Katsa ihumo Deus tyryktsa tsimozikna ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha, ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykarana. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiopioknahāze:

— Sesus mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²²Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawybyitsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspirikt-sokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiahatsa humo tsi-zokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Utsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa.

²³Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yh̄y mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yh̄y mykara. Ba aty tohi zikyko, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēh̄i iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. ²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsipisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. ²⁶Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tisapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatihi abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. ²⁸Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsipiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tisikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatihi. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹Atahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiahatsa tsipahadisahanaha

zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykarana ha harape pokso hi batu ziborona ha iwaze tsakurēta mozika. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrētsa tsimaha.

³⁰ Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tsipiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

³¹ O kytsa amy ty tsimykarana ha ty wasani tsimykarana ha. Tsi padisahanaha zeka tsipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykarana ha zeka Deus bo tsimykarana ha! Iwaze usts a kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha. ³² Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha.

³³ Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tysitsumuēh̄i. Usts a bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tisapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuzē usts a mysitsumuēh̄i. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄i h̄y.

11

1 — Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Tsimyzumubana haze hawa wytykyryk nakarana ha.

² Iki ahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykarana ha humo tsimy. Zibytuhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty hi tsimykarana ha. Wasani tsimykarana ha. ³ Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipēhata myzubarētsa mysipēhaka. Atahi kytsa pēhakatsa mozika. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pēhatsa. ⁴ Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubana haze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵ Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimytsasokona haze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka

tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. ⁶ Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu hỹ ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. ⁷ Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yhỹ mynakaranaha.

⁸ Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. ⁹ Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. ¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yhỹ mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. ¹¹ Katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹² Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jabyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanahaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁴ Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁵ Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. ¹⁶ Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbow ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikiknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimysasonaha.

Tsinauzuzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsinauzuzukbakanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahamo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. ¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Korītio ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaīkiknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my. ¹⁹ Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinomyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. ²⁰ Tsinauzuzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hyĩ zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahakanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. ²¹ Ikiahatsa kino ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahabanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurētsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha. ²² Ikiahatsa humo kaokanirēta. Aharaparētsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksیمیوی. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa ahahumo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

²³ Sesus mypehatsa zikyrinomyryky naha ty pahahyrinomyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo ziokytyhyrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴— Ikia humo ka kakurēta — niy. Atsikara ty zuktsa niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze tahadisahabanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Tsō tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahyrikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrinomyryky niy. ²⁶ Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawatawkyky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze

kino niwatihi Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawatawyky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷ Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyiki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziokzo. ²⁸ Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi tsō ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyĩ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsatyahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsō tsimaha.

²⁹ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsokdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsō tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy. ³⁰ Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahaturktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrētsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha. ³¹ Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ibo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsokda. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha. ³² Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hyĩ tsikaha.

³³ Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarētsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my. ³⁴ Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykaranaha humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso.

Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

12

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deus hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

² Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yh̄y tsiknakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba zik-tsasonaha, sihumo pahaspihikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyi-wyikiknaha. ³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deus hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharereziuwu. Utsa Sesus soho humo myzisapy-byrikinahaze asahi Deus hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspihikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspihikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatyzi-uhuktsa kytsa.

⁴ Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myzi-aksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deus hyrikoso ata zuba.

⁵ Katsaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deus bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykaranaha.

⁶ Deus zikwy humo katsaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deus zuba mymyhyrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhyrinymyry. Mytytsumuēh̄i byizeka katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. ⁷ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawy, iwaze ustsas Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēh̄i iwa h̄y.

⁸ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Deus harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

⁹ Mektatu Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizorowykynaha Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰ Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deus harere motsasoko. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo mymytsatyhyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deus hyrikoso humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymytsatyhyky. Usta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry

hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹ Iwa Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihihikik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹² Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatatu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatatu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. ¹³ Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nymyharasusukunaha. Deus hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparakbaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴ Kytsa ustsā kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. ¹⁵ Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O katsaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁶ Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁷ Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. ¹⁹ Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzyk. ²⁰ Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrēna.

²¹ Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrytsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuēhīnaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ²² Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. ²³ Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrētsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa

mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrētsa. ²⁴ Mynury nanabyi tisapyrēna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrētsa natapokzitsiki hỹ. Hawa mynury tasapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tysi-pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha. ²⁶ Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurētsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurētsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurētsa.

²⁷ Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸ Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsas Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Utsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Utsaktsa tisapyrēna ty mysitsumuēhĩnahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹ Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. ³⁰ Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meki harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. ³¹ Deus tisapyrēna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrēna humo puētsik tyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhĩtohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

13

Hawa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹ Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsiki kaharere isuka

zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita mykara.

² Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziuikik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharēna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporēta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsā kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta myspihikwybyita mykara.

³ Kanamy tsizubarēna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeke. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporēta. Iwa zeka ustsā kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Ustsā kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka myspihikwybyita mykara.

⁴ Katsaktsa ustsā kytsa humo mymypokzitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibō nyny tsimaha. Sibō nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsaktsa batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵ Ustsā humo tahapokitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu mybo zuba tsimykaranaha ustsā bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsā hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶ Ustsā mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷ Ustsā kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsā humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperyky-naha ustsā sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸ Ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsā harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹ Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰ Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimytsasobanaha.

¹¹ Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iksasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyrīki abaka batu kawakyrī ikzihokza.

¹² Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsakta kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozoiunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³ Iwaze katsakta Deus humo myspirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihihikknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsakta ustsā tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykaranaha. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihihikknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsakta ustsā kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykaranaha tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha.

14

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohokozo.

¹ Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani, katsakta Deus harere ustsā kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha iwahi tsimyzihihikknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihihikknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba ty-nazihikknaha wasaniha iharere tsimytsasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsā bo tsimytsasokonaha — tsimaha.

² Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsakta batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdahaēna. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdahaēna.

³ Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

⁴ Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabytsitsa izumubana-haze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinymyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶ O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhĩ. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhĩ. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhĩ ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhĩ.

⁷ Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byrzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketsa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O bereketsa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

⁸ Aty porawy eze isapybara pỹ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha.

⁹ Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabytsitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰ Mybarawy eze nanabyi myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. ¹¹ Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrynymyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. ¹² Ikiahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhĩ ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

¹³ Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhĩkta iwaze kaharere-wabytsitsa bo aharene motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! ¹⁴ Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrynymyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. ¹⁵ Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁶ Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Utsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yh̄ zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my. ¹⁷ Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. ¹⁸ Wastuhu ahatuk Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. ¹⁹ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubana-haze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrynymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrynymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinymyrynaha, sizubabyitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰ O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa myt-saty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Si-hyrynymyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. ²¹ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.

Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

²² Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrynymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³ Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubana-haze Deus harere tsiwabynaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa — maha.

²⁴ Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. ²⁵ Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrynymyrētsa tsimaha h̄ — maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

26 Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanahaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mektatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

27 Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakykbyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsya kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. 28 Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsya kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinauzuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

29 Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakykbyihitsa. Utsa siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatyziutaha. 30 Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. 31 Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

32 Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsya kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. 33 Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

34 Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwaby-naha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. 35 Hawaha ty tsihokdahaarēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrinymyryziyu amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze

Deus harere tsipiwabynaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby piykna.

³⁶Tozeka ja kamypehawy ba ahakparawy. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. ³⁷Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Utsa ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. ³⁸Aty kaharere iakparawy byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawy. Kaharere bo ba h̄y ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyh̄y.

³⁹Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsakyt sa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsak pe tsimaha. ⁴⁰Tsimymyzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

15

Deus Kiristu zihyryzikipowy.

¹O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hȳy tsikykaranaha, iwa ahasopyk. ²Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hȳy ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrynymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrykosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamysapybyri humo nihyrykosokda iwaze ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktsokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. ⁴Nihyrykosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikipowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. ⁵Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 kijētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha.

⁷ Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸ Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsā kytsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihi ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. ⁹ Iwaze ustsā siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyrizikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta. ¹⁰ Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsā siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrinymyrēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyryzikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa hỹ.

¹¹ Uta kaharere ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzeken Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

Katsa niwatihi Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy.

¹² Katsa tsimykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy tsimykaranaha. Iki-hatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsakta batu ziknahyryzikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. ¹³ Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzyryzikpowy — maha. ¹⁴ Deus Sesus Kiristu tyhyryzikpowy ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka baija tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyryzikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Deus siakbatsa ty isty hyryzikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyryzikpowyzo.

¹⁷ Kiristu hyryzikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykaranaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Kiristu hyryzikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakanahatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokonahatsa kino niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. ¹⁹ Katsa myspituze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypoکزtsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze myty pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Ustsā kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku hỹ.

²⁰ Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze mybarawy ezektsa bo ziwatawyky:

— Siakbatsa mynahyrižikponaha — my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyrižikponaha myhyrinymyrētsa.

²¹ Mybarawy ezektsa Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrikosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektsa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyrižikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²² Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyrižikponaha hỹ.

²³⁻²⁷ Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyrižikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyrižikponaha. Asaktsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyrižikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk hỹ. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hỹ mykaranaha. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo mypybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranahaze batu mywahi zikyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mypyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

— Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hỹ mykaranaha. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk — niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simygzotsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrikoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

— Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba — my. Iwa myhỹ. ²⁸ Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. Kiristu tihi:

— O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Abaka uta kino aharere bo hỹ mykara — my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektsa, bijoikpe ezektsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iharere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha, tahawahi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹ Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubyitsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrižikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha.

Motsasokonahaze Deus siakbatsa ba ziknasihyrizikpowy mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha zeka amy humo sa siakbatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusukunaha.

³⁰ Katsa ja, myzibytuhukutu asiba nimybabanaha tsikyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siakbatsa inasihyrizikpowy. ³¹ Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykaranaha iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze katukytsa pibytuhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimytsasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my. ³² Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererētsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimyhyrikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my. ³³ Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspikikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha. ³⁴ Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrynymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikybyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyrizikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara. ³⁶ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsmoziknaha. ³⁷ Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarētsa mysipariknaha. ³⁸ Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹ Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kytsani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky meky watu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrētsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrēna. ⁴¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrēta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurētsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴² Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyryzikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo. ⁴³ Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowyze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁴⁴ Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyrizikararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy myhyrizikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my. ⁴⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

⁴⁶ Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷ Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota. ⁴⁸ Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknihi maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyñ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁹ Abaka mynury Adão nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰ O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mo-bibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa

mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹ Taparaka iktasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

⁵² Atsoko pyriã zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasihyryzikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³ Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mo-bibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ⁵⁴ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵ Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykyw atahi mynamyhyryzikpowy iwaze mypybybyitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmysapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶ Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykarannaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. ⁵⁷ Ihumo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

⁵⁸ Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta hÿ. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajaziutahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrinomyry wata. Tarabajaziu tsimykarannaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrinomyrētsa. Ahasopykziurētsa

tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

16

Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.

¹ Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrinymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrarsaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktsaso.

² Domiko eze tsimynazuzukunahaze watu ahaokyrarsaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Pauro mozumuku myokyrarsaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. ³ Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny my, ahawatawyhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrarsaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. ⁴ Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵ Iwaze ahabo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. ⁶ Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrizikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deus my zeka yh̄y my. ⁷ Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸ Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. ⁹ Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deus wasania ty ziwabytoktonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyjakanaha iwatatuze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ahabo pomoze ahapokso ba zikapyby! Kawata Deus tarabajawy humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! ¹¹ Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo

awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahamypokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

¹² Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītiō ezektsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:

— Korītiō ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pepyke tu — niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³ Kapehawy bo hȳ tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiktsaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus harere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵ O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinyaha. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha. ¹⁶ Siharere bo ȳh̄ tsimykaranaha tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷ Estepanus, Fortunatus, Akaikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiyahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. ¹⁸ Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa h̄ȳ tsimaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deus pe maha:

— O Deus Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywyky — nikaranha.

²⁰ Mytukytsa sizubarētsa atsatu ahabo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsiپیwatawynaha ahahumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹ Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ahabo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

²² — Aty mypehatsa iakparawy byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:

— *Maranata* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

²³ Utahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītiō ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta — my. ²⁴ — O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa

Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzit-
siukrēta — my. Iwa hỹ. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezektsa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezektsa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypokzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ahabo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa tysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tysisapywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³ Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha.

⁴ Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymytsumuēhĩ. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuēhĩ ikiahatsa niwatihi usts kytza sinini mykaranahaze tysitsumuēhĩnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinymyrētsa Deus hi nimyhyrinymyryky. ⁵ Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannahaze. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannahaze zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara ahabo iktsasoko Deus nimytsumuēhĩkĩ nawa Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyryyikiknahaze Deus mymytsumuēhĩ atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynyrētsa. ⁷ Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytza mysitsumuēhĩkĩkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymytsumuēhĩ, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha iwahi usts kytza mysitsumuēhĩkĩ niwatihi — tsimaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdaharēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ahabo motsasoko iwaze tsinymyrykynaha. Kytsa nimyitsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykaranaha. Iwaze mypetu tsikykaranaha:

— O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. ⁹ Utsa kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspihikbyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus zuba mymytsumuēhī ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyritzikpowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha — O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nimyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁰ Ata pokzi hi kytsa nimbakzykynahaze nimytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi tsikwaknaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi mymytsumuēhīekik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa — tsimykaranaha. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymytsumuēhīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹² Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiukrētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirētsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsīhibara ty zuba tsikykara naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky hỹ tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo ¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyrybabanahaze myhumo ahakurētsa — iwa mozihikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurētsa mywatsa ahamo mykurētsa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Korītio ezeaktsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Korītio ezeaktsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze

sakurētsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuēhīnaha — iwa mytsaty ikykara. ¹⁷ Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipik-sapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinomyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspihikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinomyrēta. Ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁹ Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. ²⁰ Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrēna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarēna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhy mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrēta” — mykaranaha. ²¹ Deus hi mymytsumuēhīekik. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. ²² Mynaro mynamy humo tsipi-watahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinomyrētsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tihi: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³ Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²⁴ Ikiahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuēhīkīnaha, iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha.

2

¹ Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Tapara Korītio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk.

² Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrētsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykywyky. Ikiahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiahatsa zuba tsipikykywykynaha. ³ Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabet-sakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! — icy. Ahabo pomoze katy sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Kakurēta zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. ⁴ Ahahumo kasukat-sihikrēta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Anapapeu humo iwatahake ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrinymyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵ Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. ⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakaknaha iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷ Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsi sumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tisukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziozkohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsi sumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. ⁸ Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁹ Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — icy. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

¹⁰ Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Iki ahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsipiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. ¹¹ Satanasy mymysapybyiriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mymymywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹² Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezektsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezektsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. ¹³ Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty icykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴ Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita ustsā kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa ipik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranahaze katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̄y ana humo hi sihyrynymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimytsasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Ustsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata h̄rō wata.

Ustsā simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrynymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. ¹⁷ Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoz-iunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihikbata. Ustsā kytsa okyrysaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypub-araty tsimytsasoziukunaha.

3

Aibaky Deus harere.

¹ Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Ikiāhatsa ustsā kytsā bo ty moso tsipiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihikik. ² Ikiāhatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsā iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsā. Kytsā sizubarētsā ahabo iktsā mykaranahaze asahi:

— O Korītio ezektsā wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha ana bo hi iktsā mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

³ Ikiāhatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaytsikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba kaksaktsā Kiristu sopykyryktsā tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha. Kaksaktsā Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hyĭ tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsā tsimoziknaha ana ty hi kytsā sizubarētsā bo karata waha ty.

⁴ Deus okze myspirikporētsā. Kiristu harere bo hyĭ tsimykaranahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsā tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasoziukunaha.

⁵ Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsā bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha.

⁶ Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsā bo sizubarētsā ityryktsā mozihikik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhīkī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawy iwaze kytsā zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsā tahaharere humo wasani nizihikiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsā tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsā siokpeziurētsā humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsā Moises ok bo batu iktsā zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsā ibo batu iktsā zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityhĭwy hana bo ja niy. Kaksaktsā iharere bo batu

hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinomyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. ⁸ Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. ⁹ Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykaranaha batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinomyrykynahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. ¹¹ Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yhỹspyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozi-hikik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yhỹ tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹² Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywyikik ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha. ¹³ Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty hasasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityhỹwytsa hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴ Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinomyrykynaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomy. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty hasasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinomyryikiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhĩ iwaze asahi iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinomyrybanaha. ¹⁵ Abaka Moises sopykwy pinomyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty hasasuk hasasuk sisopyk. ¹⁶ Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinomyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yhỹ maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinomyrybabanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze

amy ty panu waha ty harasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinyknaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibiyituhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynat-sasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. ² Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbainaha. Katsa ba ziksispihik-batanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimyt-sasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

³ Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna. ⁴ Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinymyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana

humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinomyry. Sesus harere bo hỹbyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywykik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁶ Isuknihybyze iwororo babyize Deus tihi:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrēnikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinomyry. — Kamysapyrēnikita. Kapunihikrēta — anatyhi mymyhyrinomyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrēnikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinomyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinomyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinomyrykynaha.

⁷ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokz-itsihity. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynat-sasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi myboboro iwata tu amy ty ipokzitsiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba hỹ — mykaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuēhī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

⁹ Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa. Myharereziuwytša kino niwatihi sizubarētsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyrykiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰ Pibytuhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezēnaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa mymytsatykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamyitsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihikrētsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

¹² Sesus Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha h̄y iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha. Katsa sinini tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyknaha.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo hȳy ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimytsasokonaaha. ¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyr̄etsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoikiknaha.

¹⁵ Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykaranaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubar̄etsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubar̄etsa Deus bo ni-pamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyr̄enikita. Mybo tspisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykur̄etsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubar̄etsa Deus zuba imysapyr̄enikita sihyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y.

Sesus humo sispirikpor̄etsa.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihkr̄etsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaha. Ana humo hi sininispyk ty-nakaranaha. Bykyzehu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyr̄etsa h̄y. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa ha ty ikt-saziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa h̄y.

5

¹ Mynury myparik waha. Kaparik eze mopykyrykspyk bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsā nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

² Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ³ Anaenze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. ⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha hỹ. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nymysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyryknaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷ Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. ⁹ Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha hỹ. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa hỹ.

Hawa Deus harereziuwytša tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykarana zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimytsasokona i waze kytsa iharere bo hȳ mykarana. Tsimytsasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Iki-hatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. ¹² Iki-hatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hȳ tsimykarana-haktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Iki-hatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsita. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³ Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykarana ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykarana. Zimyinahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha i waze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykarana. ¹⁴ Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatziu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy ezektsa sapyzekenihyrykosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimyhyrykosokdanaha. ¹⁵ Mysapyzekenihyrykosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha batu h̄ tsimykarana-haze. Niwazuba mysapyzekenihyrykosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihi-kik ana bo hi hȳ tsimykarana. Atahi mysapyzekenihyryzikpo iwatahi ana hi mozihi-kik ana bo hi hȳ tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶ Abaka mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty by-itaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykarana abaka batu. Tsiziakbatanaha zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy

abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsi-moziknaha. ¹⁸Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzi-knaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsi-moziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha humo katsakta meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Tubabatu katsakta Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikmykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwytimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsi-my-tsonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwytimoziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

¹⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziaксе. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo hyŷ tsi-my-karanaha zeka Deus harereziuwytimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo zahaokzo — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsi-my-tsonaha.

²⁰ Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsi-my-tsonakona. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwytimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsakta iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹ Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrinymyretsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziaксеhyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziaксе niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsakta Kiristu tuk tsi-my-zurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsi-my-karanaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyretsa tsi-moziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Iwa hŷ.

6

¹ Kyze katsakta Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsi-my-karanaha iwaze mypehaw niy:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo hyŷ tahakta iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. ² Deus harere tsi-wabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykyknaha botu iwaby.

Iki-hatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykaranaha katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik — niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

³ Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mozihikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhītsitsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsakta Sesus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha — mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsā bo tawatawykynaha. Asakta Sesus harere bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsakta sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyritywy kino niwatihi iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa. ⁵ Asahi nymykikinaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nimysapybyrikinaha. Nymyhudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze ustsā kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsakta Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. ⁷ Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hȳ ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharerewabymybara batu zikaha. ⁸ Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsakta batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymypsapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Ustsā:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsakta wasani tsimykaranahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asakta sispihikbatakatsa — maha. ⁹ Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsakta mynyhytsa tihi h̄ maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsakta myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa ziknamykubiyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihi — asakta sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsakta Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny

tsimykarana, ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹ — O Korītiō ezektsa myharereziuwytitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytitsa.

¹² Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo hỹbyri tsimykarana. ¹³ Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakarana. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kyty tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja — tsimaha.

Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ ahabyitsa tu ka pão pão byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuksabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

¹⁵ Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu simykpyriziu. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁶ Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarana haze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi: — Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehatsa tihi niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

¹⁸ Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7

¹ — O myharereziuwytitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik my

ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha — my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

² O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

³ Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hỹ ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa. ⁴ Utakta ahahumo kakurēta mspihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwiky. Kytsa mymysininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

⁵ Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdaharēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykaranaha. ⁶ Deus siakubyitsa mysiakuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. ⁷ Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykaranaha “O Pauro pehawy wasani” nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

⁸ Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikypykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk. ⁹ Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsimoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynyre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰ Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tamoewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹¹ Ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyrize Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo pāoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzihihiknaha iwa mymytsumuēhī — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahasoho humo sispirikporētsa maha nikaranaha.

¹² Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahampokzitsirētsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. ¹³ Iwatsahi katsa mykurētsa hÿ.

Abaka myhyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimpokzitsirētsa ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurētsa. ¹⁴ Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa simysapyrētsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha hÿ — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimpokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. ¹⁵ Titu hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kaharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Ziktsumuēhīkīnaha kahumo simyharerewabyrētsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. ¹⁶ — O kytsa ahahumo kakurēta hÿ, hawa tsimytsasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta hÿ — my.

8

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyhurētsa niyziknaha.

¹ O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubana-haze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyhurētsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymryrynahaktsa. ² Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu ustsā sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibo nyny nikaranahaze sakurētsa. ³ Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsā kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha. ⁴ Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarēna nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarēna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hȳ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihi hȳ nikaranaha. ⁶ Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Korītiō bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuēhī. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Korītiō ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — iky. Hȳ niy.

⁷ Ikiāhatsa ahanamyrētsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimaha. Ustsā tsimysitsumuēhīkīnaha h̄y. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: — Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Ustsā kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiāhatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

⁸ Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiāhatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa tsipiwatawykynaha. ⁹ Ikiāhatsa botu mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatyziū tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta h̄y. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰ Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiāhatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atsatu tsikykaranaha Sudeja ezektsa tiksitsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹ Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tysitsumuēhīzonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹² Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzi-hikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze ustsā bo tsipinynynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hyĩ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiakaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiakaknaha. ¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy. Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiakaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihi pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. ¹⁷ Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hyĩ niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — niy. ¹⁸ Ituk hi usta mytuky tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. ¹⁹ Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

— Katsa ahamo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibō tsipibiakaknaha humo tynamypehapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

²⁰ Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykaranaha, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. ²¹ Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzi-hikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykaranaha ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihi wasani tsimyzihihikiknaha.

²² Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdaharēna nikaraze kytsa nisitsumuēhīkī ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahamo tšpirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozore tšihikik. Iwa hỹ. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³ Titu katukta pahatsumuēhīkī. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. ²⁴ Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha hỹ — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani mysihyrinymyrētsa.

9

Korītio ezektsa siokryrsaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsimysitsumuēhī tšihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. ² Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tšihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tšihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwatihi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tšihikiknaha — niaha. ³ Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokryrsaro izikyppykyknaha. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokryrsaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iksasoikik. Ahaokryrsaro ty koro ahabyizeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahahumo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. ⁵ Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsā kytsa tihi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsā harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha h̄y — mykaranaha.

⁶ Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykarana wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁷ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsā kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsā bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykarana. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. ⁸ Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. ⁹ Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynakara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “ataкта tsimykybyihurēta” mynakaranaha

iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsimysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsimysizoziknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsimysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynakara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītiō ezektsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. ¹² Sinamybyitsa

mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimykarannahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pē:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Korītio ezektsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hỹ mynakanaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihi nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsi-mozikzonaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsimysapywykik. Korītio ezektsa batu sisorek mymypokzitsikinaha. Ikie sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nimitysumuēhīkīnaha — maha.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipaha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarannaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

10

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pi-betesaka.

¹ Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mymybetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. ² Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimyikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba yhỹ nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. ³ Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezektsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴ Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawytsa mybarawy ezektsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawytsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy at-soko pihokdawy. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipa-parabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawy. Deus zikwy humo mytuku mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawy. ⁵ Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mypehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu

mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ⁶ Aty pīmyiwyzo zeka sinini my. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habyi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷ O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Ūta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄y — my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwata tsimaha.

⁸ Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahi pahatsumuēh̄ikī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik.

¹⁰ Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamysetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — niy. ¹¹ Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziuty! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa h̄y.

¹² Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha.

¹³ Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsipahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa bo taha — niy. Deus nimypehana hatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha. ¹⁵ Bykyze ustsā kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītiō ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Abahi

tsipinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yh̃ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. ¹⁶ Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha. ¹⁸ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka batu aty tohi yh̃ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka niy h̃.

11

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

¹ Kyze motsasokoro ityrykmyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. ² Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsatsa mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Utsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. ³ Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu h̃ zikaha siharere humo tsimiywykynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yh̃ tsimykaranaha zeka kasukatsihikrēta. ⁴ Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yh̃

tsimykaranaha, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵ Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! ⁶ Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktsasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta hỹ iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yhỹ mykaranaha. Tsizubarēna ahabo ty iktsasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷ Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba iky, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. ⁸ Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasokoze ustsas Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsas hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktsaso.

⁹ Utakta ahatuk zikzuruspykze batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykubyikize batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ahabo batu ihuak ty ahabo tysapykyk iky ahabo kabokta batu aha. ¹⁰ Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! ¹¹ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziaксе — tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta hỹ.

¹² Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaксеkenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. ¹³ Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyrizik-tsokzawy — mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ¹⁴Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysipihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītio ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipu karipuwu wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatsahi sitsumuēh̄itsa kino niwatihi nispipihikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiyahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sispipihikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrēta — mykara.

¹⁷Hawa ahabo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozhikik naha humo ahabo batu motsaso hawa mozhikik naha humo zuba ahabo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. ¹⁸Utsa kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrēta — my. ¹⁹Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y — tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa sityrykmyita harere ahakparawy. ²⁰Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspipihikbatakanahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamybyitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. ²¹Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa h̄y —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. ²²Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarão tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarão tsekoka tihi my. ²³— Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēh̄itsa — mykaranaha.

Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīkī h̄. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizezerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihikiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha. ²⁵ Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakryriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikbyita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nimyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶ Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyryboarētsa kanamy ziaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzyknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharezeziuwyy tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. ²⁷ Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepykze kadiisahawybyita karapa zikziykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikziykyk.

²⁸ Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibytuhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. ²⁹ Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. ³¹ Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄. Iki-hatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu h̄ amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha.

³² Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikik-naha. ³³ Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryk-naha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu iziksipikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

12

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsotospykykze ziny.

¹ Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibytatu zitsotospyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

² Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ³ Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁴ Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my. ⁵ Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. ⁶ Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. ⁸ Kamyitsapyrize harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. ⁹ Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazororowy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihikrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyit-sapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibytuhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. ¹⁰ Iwa ustsā kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta hỹ. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myzi-akarakanaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatatu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹ Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbetesaka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹² Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybybaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinymyryky ana kino ziwatawykyry. ¹³ Deus wasania ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisyapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴ Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hỹỹ tsimykaranaha mozi-hikik, ahanamy batu mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrysaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁵ Utakta pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yhỹ my ahahumo kamy-pokzitsiarēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶ Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziaксе iwatsatu myokyrysaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu

nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha. ¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytša ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu nimywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuēhĩ tsihikiknaha. Ahapuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁰ Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyyharape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharētsa ja. Awakytša humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarētsa ja. Ahaharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹ Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokonaha. Utsa nisimyibakanaha. Iwa tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrēta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrēta.

13

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

¹ Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba hỹ taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

² Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara

ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharēta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharēta. ³ Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo mot-sasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrēta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus zihyryzikpowy abaka izikwyrēnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezeaktsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuēhīekiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵ Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporētsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

⁶ Katsaktsa Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha.

⁷ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezeaktsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tysitsumuēhīkta! — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozi-hikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezeaktsa nisihrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihikik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezeaktsa nisimyikinaha — maha. Ana harere kino batu waby iky. ⁸ Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze uatsa kytsa bo tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hyỹ mykaranaha tsimysitsumuēhīnaha.

⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tysitsumuēhīkta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimityzihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. ¹⁰ Aba ahabo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ahabo pomoze ba pahabetzakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihihik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhỹ tsimaha ana hi mozihihik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ahabo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ahabo pomo. Iwa hỹ.

¹¹ O katukytsa kawatahaha ahabo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiyahatsa tuk yhỹ tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ahatuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

¹² Tynaharape hapyrykyknahaktsa iwa ustsā pe hawa taharapepokzitsikinaha tsimymywatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa — mykarana.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tyszizyzyktaha anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁻² Uta Pauro. Ikiahatsa tsinakypykbanahaze Deus harere tsipiwabynaha ahabo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyryzikpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ahabo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsipiwabynaha.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴ Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus nimyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhí. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykaranaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsi-moziknaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶ Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykaranaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrinomyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrinomyryky anahumo hi yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Iki-hatsa iharere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha zeka kaharere bo batu h̄ȳ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktsokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatyharēta mykara. ⁷Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsā harere ahabo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha h̄ȳ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. ⁸Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrinomyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrinomyry zeka Deus mysininiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. ⁹Tubabatu tapehawy iksaso. Abaka ahabo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ahabo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrinomyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hȳȳ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurēta h̄ȳ. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuēh̄tsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. ¹²Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinomyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrynomyry h̄ȳ.

¹³Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha h̄ȳ. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hȳȳ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hȳȳ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyrykik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba h̄ȳ zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. ¹⁴Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu

hỹ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yh̃ ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyr̃tsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanabyi sisopyk humo hỹ ikykara.

¹⁵ Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsya kytša bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsya kytša bo motsasoko.

¹⁶ Deus tatse kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoz-iuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iktsasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrinymyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁷ Damasko eze tuze batu Serusar̃he bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija inyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikziksizo. ¹⁸ Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusar̃he bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykspyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. ¹⁹ Serusar̃he eze tuze, ustsya Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰ Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kamyspihikbata.

²¹ Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. ²² Kytša Sesus tuktsa Sudeu ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. ²³ Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyryikik abaka Sesus harere bo hỹ isopyk ihumo tispirikpor̃eta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yh̃ mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykur̃tsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykur̃tsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

2

Pauro ustsya sakzohotsa tuk my.

¹⁻² — Nawa niytyk tseheze k̃s̃i ziharamuze Serusar̃he bo ikziksizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusar̃he bokta!” — niy.

Hỹ iky. Iwaze Serusar̃he bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Iki tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hỹ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusar̃he bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrinymyryky myspirikpokotsa bo ikt-saso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoikik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yh̄y zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso. ³Hawa niy tisapyr̄ena. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiptakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. ⁴Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiptakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykur̄etsa h̄y. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. ⁵Utakta siharere bo h̄ybyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubar̄etsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha atsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. ⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko at-sawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. ⁸Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. ⁹Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyr̄ena tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwyky-naha. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharerezi-uwytta niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsa! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. ¹⁰Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yh̄y. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsir̄etsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsiksitsumūh̄ik̄naha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹ Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. ¹² Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tisikpybyrēta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranahaze sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzyzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharere-wabymybarētsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporētsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴ Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu h̄y niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Iki Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk h̄y.

¹⁵ Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sētios mekywatsa soho nisinaropykyknaha. ¹⁶ Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y my zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. ¹⁷ Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu

mykaranaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi.
¹⁸ Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yh̄y mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu h̄y mykara. Sizubarētsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu h̄y mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yh̄y mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeken nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrēta mozik.

²⁰ Utakta Sesus zuba mozihikik mykara, atahi kasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporēta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. ²¹ Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurēta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa h̄ta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hȳy ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporēta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta. Kiristu katse asapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrēta — my.

3

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yh̄y tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yh̄y tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹— O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspikhikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iktsaso. ² Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y tsikykarannahatsa ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsikykarannahaze iharere humo myspirikporētsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

³ — O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykarannaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. ⁴ Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykarannaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek arek byitaha! ⁵ Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykarannahaze ahatuk nikara. Iwa hÿ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsikykarannaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

⁶ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tspirikporêta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyÿ nikara kahumo tspirikporêta tsimysapyrêta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sisirikporêtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha. ⁸ Tubabatu taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporêta iwaze mybarawy sizubarêtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubaha nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi ihumo tspirikporêta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myhÿ.

¹⁰ Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrêta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yh̄y mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu h̄y my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka. ¹¹ Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hȳy mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna humo hȳy mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. ¹² Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hȳy my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hȳy mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara h̄y. Aty Deus harere bo yh̄y mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. ¹⁴ Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrētsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — niy. Katsaktsa Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipaha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myh̄y.

Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵ — O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motasoko. Kytsa petoktsa astsatu mozhikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatzuba mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tihi estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

¹⁷ Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yhÿ tsimy hÿ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sëtos terïta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my. Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymysapywy tsihikik iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrënikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrënikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrënikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puëtsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy nimyhyrinymyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimywatawyky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsimoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasokonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko. ²⁰ Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hÿ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹ Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hyÿ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsimoziknaha. Iwa hÿ. ²² Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy ezektsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

²³ Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwaknaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze

ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. ²⁴ Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy nimyhyrinymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mymysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁵ Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁷ Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa kytsa zahaharasusuhiknaha niaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu watsa puëtsik tsimyzihihiknaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi myzubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyrysaro humo sinamyrëtsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporëtsa Deus okzeka atsabarëtsa maha. ²⁹ Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzeken tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4

¹ Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puëtsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurëta. Tsinamyrëta. Iykyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyrysaro wata, tahawatu zipehkanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhyÿ mynakara. ² Mytaypykze ihyrinymyrytsa zihyrynimyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

³ Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhyÿ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mpybyrëtsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabzyiunaha. ⁴ Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawy Deus tatse mybarawy ezektsa bo zipedahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykkyze Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ ziknakara. ⁵ Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsimyzihihiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziknaha.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipeha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypokzitsiarēta — tsimaha.

⁷ Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsi-moziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸ Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhỹ tsikykaranaha. ⁹ Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihikikzonaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha. ¹¹ Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrinymyryky batu ja — mykara.

¹² — O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhỹ ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimyzihikikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsi-pimyik-inaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my. ¹³ Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrēta ikykara iwatatu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. ¹⁴ Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Sesus Kiristu watihi ahabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsipi-wabynaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrētsa hỹ. ¹⁵ Ahakurētsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirētsa hỹ. Ahahyriktsa kabo tsiksibobokyzykynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihikiknaha. ¹⁶ Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahakyriukrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahamo sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrëtsa mahaze pahasapy-wykyntaha zeka wasani myhÿ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapy-wykyntaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹ — O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrëtatsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrëtatsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. ²⁰ O katukytsa ahahumo kahyryzikbarëta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuëhÿ tsihikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatihi.

²¹ Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhÿ mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta mozik — my. Ikiape my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. ²² Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktatsa tsumuëhÿtsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. ²³ Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuëhÿtsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaibbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuëhÿtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuëhÿ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuëhÿtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetésanaha. Serusarëhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyÿ

mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha sitsumuẽhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶ Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha Serusarẽhe myjewa. Usa Serusarẽhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha. ²⁷ Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza ahakurẽza!

Ikiahaka ahabykyhybyiza hi ba itsapyriziyyk ahakurẽza!
Ikiahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarẽtsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha,
asiza hi simyiwyyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸ Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporẽtsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Aka sitsumuẽhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisykyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisykyrykynaha. ³⁰ Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuẽhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhik! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹ Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuẽhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hỹ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo myspirikporẽtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

5

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

¹ Kiristu humo mysapyrẽtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi

tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsya kyttsya ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhȳ tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

² Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kyttsya iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzeyky ni-hyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuēhī. ³ Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo hȳ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarēna mykara ziky”.

⁴ Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hȳ tsimaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimypykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspihikrētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrētsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrētsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperykynaha hȳ. Myspirikporētsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky.

⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harapewatu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷ Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsisapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimyikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hȳzo tahaktsa. ⁸ Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. ⁹ Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhȳ my zeka ustsya mysimiwybaka. ¹⁰ Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrēta hȳ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ

tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamyiwyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹ — O katukytsa kahumo mytsatziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyrykynaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tysizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyrykynaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrytyikiknaha.

¹² Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsizyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapiakzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihikik — my.

¹³ — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzihihikiknaha atsatu tsimykaranaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ¹⁴ Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauksitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tysipokzitsiki — niy. ¹⁵ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeboroihikiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykaranaha ustsba ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikiatsa ahaharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi ustsba ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hyñ tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. ¹⁷ Hawa katsa tsimyzihihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu hñ niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik anatyhi katsa batu hñ tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yhyñ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihihikiknaha batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyñ

tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu hỹ ahasopyk.

¹⁹ Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsiپیwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakananaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha mowakryriwy waza sisopyk. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namysukyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsitsa tu naharape huze-duikiknaha. Siokanirētsa simyiwyyhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdirētsa. Sihyrizikzorētsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsōsī humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Utsa humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tryryktsa zikyryknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³ Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsā aparakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziurētsa. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikporētsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha. Mysakikihikrētsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu hỹ tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — my. Mysapyrētsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihihiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu hỹ tsimaha. ²⁵ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakananahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²⁶ Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Utsa aparakbaha simysapyrētsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

6

Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

1 — O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuēhīnaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapybywykta! — tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyz-ihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. ² Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinymyryky hyÿ tsimykaranaha. ³ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. ⁴ Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatyziu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakurētakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakurēta — my. Hawa ustsā mykaranaha sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Ustsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁵ Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyrikzokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubanahaktsa!

⁶ Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrēnikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

⁷ Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamysapyrēta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hÿ — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrēta hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁸ Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka astsatu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi tyharapetsumuēhīkīnahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hÿ.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹ Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok iky. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka. ¹² Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — mybarapetu

mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarētsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yh̄y mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihikiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrētsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. ¹³ Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarēna bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihikiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hȳy mykaranaha — iwa mozi-hikiknaha h̄y.

¹⁴ Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzeyky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha iwa zibezenaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihikik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu h̄y my. Sisopykwy humo batu h̄y my. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. ¹⁶ Ikiatsaktsa kaharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sispirikporētsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mozihikik.

¹⁷ Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha zikusyrykynaha. Kapunihikrēta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini ikykara. Sesus pokzi sinini ikykara kanury humo iwatahawya, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozihikik h̄y. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu ni-parakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioқтыhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporĕtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yhŷ iky.

² Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my hŷ. Ikiyahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tysisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurĕtsa moziknaha hŷ — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ik-pamykysoko hŷ.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

³ Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoz-iukunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrĕnikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipaha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk hŷ. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrĕta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurĕtsa — tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrĕtsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikiknaha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyritykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarĕta.

⁵ Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymytsumuĕhĩ naha humo hi tsihyrinymyrĕta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa nyz-ihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. ⁶ Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarĕta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipaha mymytsumuĕhĩ, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata nyzik. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrĕta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik

batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihihik iwatsahi ahumo mykurētsa. Ikia wasani hỹ — tsimykaranaha.

⁷Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiziknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktsokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywykik. ⁸Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrēna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarētsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹²Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha niyzihihik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹³Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hỹ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikponahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsaktsa kytsa sinamy pinynahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipeha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrynimyrētsa hỹ. ¹⁴Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa bo Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ziperykynaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha iwa iharere soho tsinymyrykynaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu

mykparawy iwaze isapyrënikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikie zuba tsapuni-hikrëta — tsimykaranaha hÿ.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵ Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tis-apyrëna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa maha. Tyhapepokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurëta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷ — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Ikie Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamys-apyrënikita. Epeso ezektsa tsysitumuëhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrëtsa zeka ahumo sispirikporëtsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. ¹⁸ Ikie is-apyrënikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa is-apyrënikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrënikia ty tsipiperykynaha. Tsipiperykynahaze tymytsumuëhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ikie zuba tsapuni-hikrëta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikzihyrizikpowyhykzo. Ikie humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikie tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹ Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yÿ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrëta hÿ. ²²⁻²³ Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikie Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

2

Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Tapara ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. ² Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yhỹ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaeze mozuruku. ³ Katsa Sudeutsa niwatihi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakananaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa ustsya kytsta watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁴ Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrēta mymysapywy tsihikik hỹ. ⁵ Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdana-haze iwaze myspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziaксе. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwa niy.

⁶ Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hỹ. ⁷ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimitysumuēhĩkĩ. Nimitysumuēhĩze hawa Deus mozihikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrēnikia mybo pinyny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsya kytsta mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipedahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrēnikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹ Katsakta Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrëtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my.

¹⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozhikik. Utsa kytsa mysitsumuëhĩnaha iwa mozurukunaha hÿ — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuëhĩnaha nawa kytsa bo mozhikik atsa tu mymytsumuëhĩkĩnaha hÿ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tisapyrëna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuëhĩ tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

¹³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikziknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarëtsa iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsitsa abaka myzubarëtsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze myharereziuwytza tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsakta ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarëna bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharëna. Anaharere bo yhy nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhy nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeky

nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaesubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hỹ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyriziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarētsa sapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo mysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky. Ihumo myspirikporētsa Sesus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaesubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinomyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinomyrētsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurētsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysisapywyky batu iakyri. ¹⁸ Kiristu mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurētsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeken niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹ Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinaha haraharetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinomyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hỹ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiziurēta zik mahaze ustsaharaharetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiziurēta humo ustsaharaharetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiziurēta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata

iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyrizikwanita.

²¹ Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²² Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaesubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

3

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

¹ Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyrirukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ² Deus imysapyrënikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabynaha. ³ Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikikze batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tyt-sasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

⁴ Hyÿ icy. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵ Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky hÿ.

⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrënikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa astsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hÿ.

⁷ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyriziktsozkawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyriziktsozkawy humo ziktsumuêhĩkĩ. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarêtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸ Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrêtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirêta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrêna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinomyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrênikia ty myhyrinomyrêtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹ Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarêtsa bo mysihyrinomyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha.

¹⁰ Iwa niy. Deus hyrinomyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarêtsa bo ihyrinomyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuêhĩtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwathi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinomyrêtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrêtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarêtsa Deus hyrinomyrywy baba humo sihyrinomyrêtsa hỹ. Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha sibo Deus hyrinomyrywy baba motsasokonaaha.

¹¹ Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinomyrywy baba atsaezubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹² Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mpyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mspirikporêtsa abaka batu mpyby.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahakurêtsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabzyiukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurêta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrêna iwatahi kakurêta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. ¹⁵ Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy

ezeiksa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hỹ. ¹⁶ Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihihrēta. Azikwy tisapyrēna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezeiksa tuk mynapykyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ O myzo tysitsumuēhĩkta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puētsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezeiksa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihihrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana kino myhyrinymyrētsa maha hỹ. Sisipirikporētsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa ahumo tsihyrinymyrytohihikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrytohihikta. Sesus mymypokzitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ana kino sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ ana humo hi mozihikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsihyrinymyrēta babata.

¹⁹ O kazo isapyrēnikia ty sibo tsinyny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrēnikia soho atsatu wasani sit-syhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰ O Epeso ezeiksa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikik-nahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk hỹ. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba apunihihrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yhỹ tsimykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarahanaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuēhĩkĩ azikwy tisapyrēna hỹ.

²¹ O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymypsapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha hỹ. Yhỹ tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha hỹ.

4

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹ Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa!
² Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³ Myzo hyrikoso mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharape hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yhÿ wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.

⁴ Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. ⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶ Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehakatsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuëhĩkĩ. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

⁷ Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuëhĩkĩ. ⁸ Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrënikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yhÿ nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrënikia ty tatuktsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹ Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. ¹⁰ Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrëna mozik. ¹¹ Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kakzohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tysihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty tsimytsasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihi nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywykynaha sihumo tynasipokz-itsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. ¹² Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuëhĩ tsihikiknaha. ¹³ Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrëna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa atsatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrënikia soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa hỹ. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihi atsaesubaha iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ.

¹⁴ Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporëtsa tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mymypsipihikbatakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Utsa mybarapetu mykaranaha zeka siharere humo hi batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykbyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Ihyrinymyrywy baba humo zuba yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuëhĩekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihi ustsas bo tahatsumuëhĩnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyrikzitsokzawy tsimykaranaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuëhĩnaha hỹ. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

Hawa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa, meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha kytsa harere humo zuba yh̃ mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu h̃ zikaha.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̃ niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinomyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinomyrywy baba humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyr̃tsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaha batu sihyrinomyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsā bo mysisapybyrikinaha. Tsōsī zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyikitsa tihi nikaranaha.

²⁰ Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! ²¹ Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranahaze simysapyr̃tsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrinomyrykynaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabyziukunahaktsa h̃.

²² — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha. ²³⁻²⁴ Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakur̃tsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaik zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsimoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tihi Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinomyrykynaha h̃ — my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

²⁵ — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatar̃tsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha h̃. Katsaktsa atsaezubaha Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byrihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kytsa humo ahakyri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakokozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas

harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksa-
pare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas
mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²⁸ Aty ahatuktsa tsitsyhyryboarēta ziknakara zeka ustsā
namy ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsi-
panamy ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu
anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹ Asaktsa ahatuktsa siharerewabymybarētsa tu zeka ni-
wazubakta. Ahaharere tisapyrēna humo zuba ustsā bo ty-
napamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsā
bo tysitsumuēh̄naha h̄y. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha
zeka: “O anaharere hi tisapyrēna my” maha.

³⁰ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo
tsakurēta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha
zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso
zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha
ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrēnikita my
ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.
Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi
bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze
pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri
byitaha! Ahape ty myija myija byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak
byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauktsitsa humo takyriki tsiharere-
wabymybarēta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsmoewynaha!

³² Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa!
Aahyryzikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!
Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus
Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my.
Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiaktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my
zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiopiokzohik, mahani byitatu
tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamsapybyitsa
tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsā
imysapybara tsiopiokzohik h̄y Deus wata my — my.

5

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimy-
pokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatsahi ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.
Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukunaha ikiahatsa
Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha.

² Ustsā tysisapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsipisapy-
wykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi

mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeka nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurēta. Hawa jokmorēnika waok myze kakurēta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurēta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata ziwatawy — niy.

³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahatukze ustsā okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyryryna. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyksapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. ⁴ Ikiahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsā kytsa bo batu mysimiywyky. Ahamykni byihuja ty-napykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarēna tisyprēna iwatsahi mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha. ⁵ Atakta ustatsa bo tahyryzikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyryzikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsā namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirētsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hỹ tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̃ zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysonaha zuba. ⁷ Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu h̃ zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸ Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa

watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu h̃y tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry h̃y. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu h̃y tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywykynaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hỹ tahaktsa! ¹⁰ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha. ¹¹ Kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̃ ahabyi zeka sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. ¹² Ikiahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikpybyrëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Iki-ahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iaktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyi mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sityhyryze piwatawyky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyikyкта ikia amysapybyita tsikykara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsikahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̃ tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa! ¹⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsimozik-

naha. Kytsa tysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuëhĩnahaktsa. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatyziu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Tsõsĩ ty ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Kytsa tsõsĩ ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsõsĩ humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikzumubanahaze Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikia zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! ²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba apunihikrënikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurëtsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yhỹ tsimykaranaha.

²² Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hyỹ taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha. ²³ Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahĩ ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yhỹ tynakaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuëhĩnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. ²⁶ Kiristu harere humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurëtsa moziknaha. Atsatu Kiristu harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka siziurëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁷ Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyryknaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihikik — niy.

²⁸ Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha.

²⁹ Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy. ³⁰ Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahaktas kytsa ahaokeza humo ahampokzitsihu. ³¹ Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. ³² Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinomyry aba zuba tsinomyrykynaha. ³³ Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tysipokzitsinahaktas! Tapara isapyrēnikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo hyh̄ tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa tuzurukunahaktas — niy.

6

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

¹ — O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hyh̄ tahaktas! Siharere tsipiwabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hyh̄ tahaktas! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktas wasani mykaranaha” — my. ²⁻³ Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hyh̄ taha. Ahamyharerewabyrētsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyhrykosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrēna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. ⁴ — O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrētsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinomyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuēh̄tsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵ Abaka kytsa ahahyritzokzaharëtsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehakatsa pahapehanaha zeka yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Sihyritzokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyritzokzawy humo batu hÿ — tsimaha. Ahahyritzokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tynakaranaha. ⁶ Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurëtsa hÿ. Iwa Deus mozihihik ana humo hi ahasopykziurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷ Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyritzokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. ⁸ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy Ezektsa pehakatsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyritzokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatziu tahaktsa kytsa! ⁹ O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyritzokzawy humo mykaranaha tysisapywykynaha. Ahamypybyty byihuja. Ahasakimyskyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka astsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzozihuktsa! Myzo bjoikpe eze mybarawy Ezektsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktokda byihuja kytsa! — my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuëhÿ tsihikik. Ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhÿ. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihihrëtsa iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihihrënikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatur mynapykyryk.

¹¹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytyny — tsimaha. Yhÿ mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha Deus

zikwy humo, Satanas pahaspihikbatakaze iharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

¹² Mybarawy ezektsaktsa mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyryikiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Asaktsa mysukyrytsitsa babatsa hỹ. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Sizubarẽtsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asaktsa unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

¹³ Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapuni-hikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezeharẽnikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikaĩwy ty haĩ niy. Ikiahatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimyzasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikaĩwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimyzasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporẽtsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikponahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharazõrõ ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimykzoikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporẽtsa imysapybara humo ba hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. Taperykyze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiahatsa hawa mytsaty

tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kishiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekishiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸ Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsi-byi-tuhukutunaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. ¹⁹ Asaktsa mysitsumuēhī. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumuēhī. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumuēhīkī iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymyrētsa moziknaha. Tsi-akusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasozi! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubarētsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰ Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziuku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikrēta mozik — tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarēta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziurēta tarabaja my. Tsiakubyrisorokrēta. ²² Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yh̄y ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihi ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuēhī ustsā kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuēhīkta!

²⁴ O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³ Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. ⁴ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta hỹ. ⁵ Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iksasokoze ikziakbata zuba iharere bo hyỹ tsimykarana nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta hỹ.

⁶ Ikiahatsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahatuk mykara hawa mozihihik Deus zikwy humo yhỹ tsimykarana. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihihikze mopykba.

⁷ Ikiahatsa soho mytsaty mynazaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktsa tsikyzyknaha hỹ. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hyỹ nikarana sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my hỹ.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hỹ. Ikiahatsa humo ka kahyrizikbarēta iwa Deus zikyrynymyryky — my.

⁹ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Ikia humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimyiwya hawa myhyrynymyrywy baba humo sihyrynymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhĩkĩkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. ¹⁰ O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykara naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. ¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihihik.

¹² O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykiknaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatahi kakurēta. ¹³ Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwathi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

¹⁵ Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Ustsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihikrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁶ Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihikrētsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁷ Ustsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho

motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzi-hikrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara. ¹⁹ Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataeze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiyahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhī iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

²⁰ Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita hỹ — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yhỹ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yhỹ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozi-hikik. ²¹ Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

²² Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyritzokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihikik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. ²³ Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. ²⁴ Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. ²⁵ Yhỹ ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁶ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ — tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa!

²⁷ Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimaha ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektza wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhikīnaha. Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha. ²⁸ Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihikrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawyky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykaranahaze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhikīnaha. ³⁰ Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysininiwykynaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsipiwabynaha.

2

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

¹ Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsa tsumoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamysapyrētsa tsumoziknaha. ² Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapepehanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my — iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ahahumo kakurēta hỹ.

³ Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykaranaha zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahaspirikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa usta soho hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa uutsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. ⁴ Utsa ahatukytsa tysisakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Utsa tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa.

⁵ Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara astsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykarana!

⁶ Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwatatu tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēhītsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

⁸ Maku niyzikze Deus harere bo zuba hȳ ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknahaze iwatatu Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara.

⁹ Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyrizikwani — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus myhyrizikwani bjoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy, siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawyky iwa Sesus myhyrizikwani mysiwatawyky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yh̄ mykarana.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykarana iwaze mypehakatsa mozik ziwatawykynaha.

¹¹ Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabynahaze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita — mykarana.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamykysoziukunaha h̄.

Sesus tuktsa myzubaha bo Deus mysiwatawyky.

¹² Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hȳ ziknakarana h̄. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranahtsa puētsik kaharere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihihikik ana kino tsimykaranahtsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. ¹³ Hawa Kiristu mozihihikik ana ty hi tsimykarana iwa Deus pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihihikik

atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deus harere bo zuba yh̄ȳ tsimykaranaha h̄ȳ.

14 Hawa tsimykaranaha ahaharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyrikzoksoway tsimykaranahaze ahapepehaka byihuja. 15 Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deus okzeka batu ahasikpyby. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykaranaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrikubanahaze amypubyri mozik. Iwata ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha Deus harere tisapyrēna mysiwatawyky. 16 Deus harere mysihyrinomyryknaha. Deus wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawyknaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha kahyrikzoksazaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyrikzoksoway ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsahahyrynomyrētsa.

17 Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibanahaze Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deus bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi ahasprikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hȳȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. 18 Ahakurētsaksa! Tsahakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

Timoteo Epaporodito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

19 Mypehakatsa Sesus yh̄ȳ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. 20 Atakta kawata pahatsumuēhī tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiurēta h̄ȳ. 21 Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēhīnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hȳȳ mynakara.

²² Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsahahyrinymyrētsa. Is-apyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. ²³ Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrinymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. ²⁴ Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yhŷ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵ Kyze mytsy Epaporodito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyziknaha Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hŷ. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Atahi ahasapyzeky kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēhīkī. ²⁶ Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta niyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷ Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deus ihumo zipokz-itsiki iwaze zizororowy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ²⁸ Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹ Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaporodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! ³⁰ Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēhīze Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiyahatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzeky niyzik.

3

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

¹ O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozihikik. Kyze kapehawy botu iktsaso ahabo iwatahakazo. Kapehawy humo pahatsumuēhī iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawy humo ahabo piwatahazo:

² — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspihikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzyzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. —

³ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino

mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa ustsā kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiپیwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymytsumuēhī iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzyzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu hỹ tsimykaranaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵ Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipyke kytsa zikpiakzyzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ ziknakara. ⁶ Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yhỹ ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu hỹ nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yhỹ ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷ Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸ Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozihikik. Kiristu zuba mozihikik ana kino tisapyrēna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara ana hi mozihikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu ustsā sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihikik. ⁹ Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi amy ty tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yhỹ iky. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta

ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrizikpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰ Iwaze Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykara ihumo mospirikpoziu zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi kytsa mysapyzekenya zibezenaha. Katsa iwa tsimoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹¹ Iwatahi Deus mozikyryzikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimukurunahaze kytsa motururukunahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

¹² O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziu mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara hĩ, tybyri zuba mykara. ¹³ O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozihikik. ¹⁴ Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky hĩ.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana ihumo myspirikporētsa hĩ iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry. ¹⁶ Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yhĩ tsikykarana atsatu iharere bo hyĩ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷ — O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykarana. Utsa kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziu tsimykarana. Hawa mykarana haze ahasopykzukupktsa tsimykarana! — my ¹⁸ Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarēna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarētsa hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzekenya

harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nspiritsokdanaha.
¹⁹ Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakaranaha. Sisikpybybyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi astsatu mykaranaha.

²⁰ Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsimyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. ²¹ Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrētsa tsikyziknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrēta h̄y. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my h̄y, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbanahabyitsa.

4

Mypehawy ahabo my.

¹ O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Ahahumo kahyrikbarēta. Tsipikykusuknikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta h̄y — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykaranaha ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa tsimaha — my.

² Kyze utakta:

— O wytykyryk Eudia, Sītike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiahaka ahatukytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! — mykara. ³ — Ikiā Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuēhī. Wytykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuēhīkta — my.

Tubatu asizahi katuk tarabajaziu nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihi ustsā mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēhītsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisiny papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiahatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimy-pamykysokonaha.

4 — O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykyzonaha! — my. ⁵Sizubarētsa tysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. ⁶Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimy-pamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykubyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi kakurēta mykara — tsimaha. ⁷Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihikwyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinomyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsikitsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

⁸Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihi wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiziurēna. Batu tymyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsiubarēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁹Kaharere bo yhÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinomyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hyÿ tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰Abaka tsiktsumuēhizonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdaharēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinomyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsipiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiahatsa tsipiktsumuēhīnahaze niwatihi kakurēta mykara.

¹¹Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my,

iwaha tu yh̃y — mykara. ¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihi kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihi wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihi wasani mykara. ¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihikwyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihikrēta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zikyknikknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsikpokzitsikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiahatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Anaeze tuze Deus wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. ¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihihik. ¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta h̃y. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki h̃y. Ahanamy ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha zeka atahi tsakurēta h̃y. Hawa tsikykaranaha topyririk koro tosikwaka. ¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsinamyrēta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihykrēnikita my. ²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Iki zuba amysapyrēnikita tsimy — my. Iwa h̃y.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahamo sihyrizikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahamo sihyrizikbarētsa. ²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahamo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipehakatsa myhyrizikwanikita humo tarabajazu mykaranaha asahi ahamo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa tysisaki-
hikykta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! —
mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epaparas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze ustsā myhyrinomyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisihyrynomyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyk-sapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikykzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyŷ iky. ² Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyŷ mynakara. Iki-hatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiyahatsa mytukytsa ni-watihi Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirik-porētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Ikiā Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus niz-ihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

³⁻⁴ Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimozik-naha. Hawa Deus tyryktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzit-siki — tsimaha. ⁵ Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyŷ tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa. ⁶ Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrynomyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka ustsā kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo

sispirikporētsa. Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

⁷ Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimitysumuēhīkī. ⁸ Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

⁹ Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky — tsimaha. ¹⁰ Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibiyituhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta. Ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tysipunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiyjakaranaha zeka tsiβetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. ¹² Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — my.

¹³ Satanas batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymyβetesaka iwatsahi Satanas tserekeknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba

hȳ tsimynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsimypokz-itsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa. ¹⁴ Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵ Nanabyi isuknihibyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinynaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinynaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶ Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinyahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsita niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Tapara nanabyi suknihibyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha. ¹⁸ Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowyze tsimysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

¹⁹ Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozihikik — Kiristu Deus astsatu my.

²⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwata tu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenhaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ

mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezeiksa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harereziuwytša tsikyzyknaha.

²¹ Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitša iwatsahi Deus sukyrytšitsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitšahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitša tsikykaranaha. ²² Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus harereziuwytša zuba tsikyzyknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsimyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētša tsimoziknaha hỹ.

²³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hyỹ tynakaranaha. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihiku ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyriktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hỹ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhēkik.

²⁴ Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asakta mozumubanahaze iharere piwabynaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. ²⁵ Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētša asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tysitsumuēhĩ — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

²⁶ Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinymy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētša iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyryknaha.

²⁷ Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabyknaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrynymyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrynymyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitša bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatuk ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrynymyryhu abaka ahahyrynymyrētša hỹ. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

28 Katsakta Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinymyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habyitsa tsiksihyrinymyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁹ Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhīkī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhīkī, ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky.

2

1 — O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhīkekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhīkī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhīkī. ² Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinymyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinymyryky. ³ Ata zuba Deus mspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsakta Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykarannahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrētsa.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatzyiutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspihikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspihikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

⁵ Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatuk byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarannaha iwaha humo kakurēta — my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsi-moziknaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykarannaha — tsi-maha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyŷ tynakaranahaktsa! ⁷ Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsakta hwi watsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsi-myspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha.

⁸ O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu hỹ — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Iki-ahatsa siharere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspihikbatakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspihikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁹ Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze atsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁰ Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēhītsitsa iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

¹¹ Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tσιμοewynaha. Deus ninyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykyknaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawyo humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawyo iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Kytsa nimyharasusukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyryzikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahyryzikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyryzikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹³ Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo

nimyoꝝzohik. ¹⁴ Deus harere humo tsikspirikponaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyoꝝzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriktsoꝝda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikziresizonaha tsizubarēna neꝝyꝝkba.

¹⁵ Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinymyryknaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynazykze tsikahamyikahana-haktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷ Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo ikt-sazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi atsatu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹ Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa in-

ury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymypuhyrinahaze mypaikrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha ihumo hi zuba myspirikporētsa tsi-moziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Katsakta mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

²⁰ Katsakta mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana hi tsi-moewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsakta Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsi-mynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu zikwy humo tsi-moewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄ tsi-mykaranaha. Kytsa mysimiwynahatsa ahape maha: ²¹ — Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tummy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄ tsi-maha.

²² Disahawy soho humo ba h̄ ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asakta Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³ Kytsa sisopyk zuba siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asakta ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrynymyrētsa hyritywatsa asakta my-barapetu nikaranaha. Zimyikinaha. Kytsa asatu tahamy-itsapyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄ mykaranaha. Kytsa tih:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo tsimysak-ibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsakta ikia zuba mykparawy. Tsizubarēna ty abo nyny tsi-maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēh̄. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēh̄. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3

¹ Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrizikponahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranahaktsa!

² Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakananaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahat-syhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ³ Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁴ Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakahazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yh̄y yh̄y ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihih zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioktyhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarapewonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yh̄y sisopyk watsa maha. ⁶ Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus ahahumo takyri iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha.

⁷ Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaha.

⁸ Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyija byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsimoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! ¹¹ Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzyktsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipyritsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēh̄itsitsa siokryrsarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata niyzik.

¹² Katsakta Sesus harere bo ma tsimykarana ana humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityrykta tsimoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus mybo ikta myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahakta! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — ba ziky usta kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihikrētsa iwaze usta harere tsiptiwabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³ Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykarana ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁴ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahakta! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹⁵ Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuēhīkta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Katsakta Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykarana. ¹⁶ Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahakta! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrnaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tysakibazikiknahakta! Deus harere ty tysakibazikiknahakta! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsimysakibazikiknahaze. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykarana zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykarana. Nawa ha ty tsimytasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykarana. Iwaha hi Deus mozihikik atsatu tsimykarana. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykarana.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁸ — O wytykyryk sipytsakaza ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuk tsiza iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

¹⁹ Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokz-itsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²⁰ — O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihihikik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hȳ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²¹ — O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu hatyty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

²² — O sitsumuēhītsitsa siokyrysarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyryziksokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²³ Ahahyryziksokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha h̄y. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēhīkī tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatyziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

²⁴ Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. ²⁵ Katsa hi tamiy zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa h̄y.

4

¹ — O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuēhītsitsa asahi batu siokyrysarohumo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatyziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoikpe ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha — my.

Myspirikpowy.

² kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabiyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimynakaranaha.

³ Deus bo tsinapamykysokonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyza-pykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze

kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikik-naha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykyknaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tysitsumuēhĩ. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspirikpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. ⁶ Kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tisapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik — maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymytsumuēhĩekik. Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa babata my. ⁸ Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky hỹ. Wasani my.

⁹ Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰ Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyrizikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. ¹¹ Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhĩkĩnaha humo kakurēta hỹ.

¹² Epararas Sesus tsumuēhĩtsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi

Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my.
¹³ Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴ Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simyitsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵ Katsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹⁶ Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzikynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyaha.

¹⁷ Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipeha. Anaty tsimyкта — tsimaha.

¹⁸ Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta mykara* ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakyrīukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezek-tatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapābabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaezektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukyrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa niyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsā mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.

² Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tsiyipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. ³ Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ihumo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyryziksokzawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykaranaha. Hawa ahapehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. ⁵ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatuk tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhikīnaha. ⁶ Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatukze ikiahatsa niwatihihiktsa mysopyk watu tsikykaranaha. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha.

Iwa sinini tsikykarannahaze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. ⁷ Iwaze hawa tsikykaranaha ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykaranaha.

⁸ Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. ⁹ Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ababo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Deus babata harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyrizikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhīkī myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimitysumuēhī mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

2

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

1 — O katukytsa katsaktsa ababo tsiknakozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa —. ² Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Ana Ezektsa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ababo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypuni-hikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̄y.

³ Hawa ababo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ababo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tस्पिहिकबता. ⁴ Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁵Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okryrsaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶Kytsa myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hÿ tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁷Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara zik-tatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa. ⁸Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzekenaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa hÿ.

⁹O katukytsa mytsatytahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhīkīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu mymyi.

¹¹ Katsakta ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watsa ahahumo mysopyk.

¹² Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsakta! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³ Katsakta Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyz-iukunaha. Iharere bo hȳ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhy-tutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄ my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauk-tsitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokona-hatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyryky-naha. Asahi sakyriwysitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara. ¹⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̄ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asakta Sudeutsa batu yh̄ niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasinini-wyky — Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷ O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahaturk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. ¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo

tsiksikyzykynaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hȳ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ²⁰Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa usts kytza pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹Iwaze batu ahabo iksa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

²Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — iky.

— Hȳ iky — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipaha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsyhyryze myhyriziktsokzawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yh̄ tsimykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēh̄. Iwatahi zipedahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu h̄ zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. ⁴Tubabatu katsa ahatukze tsiktsasokonaha. Hawa sinini tsimykaranaha soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha. ⁵Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykaranaha sibo iksaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysisapybyikik. Tozeka ja

myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriziktsokzawy anaenze zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipeha iwatahi niparak.

⁶ Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimyzozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara.

⁷ Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykaranahaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahahumo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸ Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahahumo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa h̄y. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

⁹ — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha sihumo mykurētsa h̄y — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahahumo mykurētsa. ¹⁰ Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimyzozorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimytsasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹ Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymytsumuēh̄naha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsipahatsumuēh̄naha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēh̄naha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

¹² Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa mywatsa tsmoziknaha. Myzubaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahamsapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka anaka tsmoewynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizozze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehaktsa myziksizozze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Tahamsapybyi

zimoewynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Iwa Deus tyryktsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Wasani zubaha ty tsimykaranaha anahi Deus mozihihikik.

¹ Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahaty tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Abaka tisapyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hyĩ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa —. ² Myharere bo mytsatytaha! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ahabo tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimytsasokozonaha.

³ Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihihikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspiahiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. ⁴⁻⁵ Ikiahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

⁶ Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispiahikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimytsasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —. ⁷ Deus ta wasaniha mozihihikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha hỹ. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik. ⁸ Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hyĩ tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi

ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. ¹⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezektsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹ — O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawy humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimytsasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihihiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Iki-ahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspikhiknaha iwatsahi ustsabo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³ Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiyahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehaktsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazuzukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazuzuknaha.

¹⁶ Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēh̄itsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe

ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasihyrizikpobanaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaenze tahahobyknaha. Anaenze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaenze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysi-akuwyknaha.

5

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

¹ O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pit-suze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu pi-wataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

² Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³ Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyryze atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipy-byrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha h̄y.

⁴ Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsip-iperkyknaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba ziko-zonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyryknaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsipiperkyknaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵ Deus harere humo

ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsatyahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyrikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷ Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyirikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. ⁸ Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsipiperykynaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹ Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy. ¹⁰ Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsya kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwyknaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹² O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahamo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze

pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa moziknaha. ¹³ Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Iwatsahi mykparawytša. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytša kaharere motsasokozo. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

— Myhyriziktsozkawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tsysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tsysitsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. ¹⁵ Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha hỹ.

¹⁶ Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

¹⁷ Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykarana. ¹⁸ Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykarana ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykarana. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdaharēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozihikik, Sesus tuktsa bo mozihikik. Wasani my tsimykarana Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. ²¹ Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikarana. Siharere soho humo mytsatziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba hỹ tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba hỹ tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikarana.

²² Hawa mysapybyiwy zeka tsmoewynahaktsa!

²³ Deus hi mymyakuwyky hỹ. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tsysipokzitsikikta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ahamysapyrētsa hỹ. Batu ahasikpyby. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby my.

²⁴ Deus hi nimywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsiki. Iharere wasani my hawa ziknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵ Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶ Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahtsa kytsa.

²⁷ Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsā mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipinyaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta. Sihumo amypokzitsiukta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro zia-pewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. ² Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihihik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

³ O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁴ Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanahaze ahasoho ty tsimypamykysonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze ustsas kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha. Ana soho hi ustsas tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Ahasininiwy humo tsimykaranaha. Anatyhi Deus ahabo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy.

⁷ Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikze ituk bijoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

⁸ Mynasikze izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepykwy. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykpawwybyitsa mysininiwyky.

Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo h̄ybyi ziknakaranahatsa mysinininiwyky. ⁹ Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa mysinininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinomyry. ¹⁰ Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hȳ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiziubakanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykaranaha Deus bo ikiahatsa tsyhyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tsysitumuēhīkī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tsysitumuēhīkī. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimy kara. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatuk tu niwatihi Deus humo tsiknakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus zipehata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

2

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

¹ O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizohna soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha. ² Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymस्पिहिकबतानaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu

mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymyspihikbataikik-naha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba. ⁴ Tapara kytsa mysimiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu hỹ my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispihikbataka.

⁵ Uta ahatuk ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdahařēna! Uta ahatukze botu iktasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktasoko.

⁶ Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyřētsa. Deus yhỹ my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hyỹ myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷ Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhỹhabyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu hỹ my. Abahi atahi mymypokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸ Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehik. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehik.

⁹ Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanaharere bo hyỹ mykara. Satanaharereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanaharere tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwyikiknaha. ¹⁰ Kytsa mysispihikbataikik. Asahi mohok-

danaha hỹ. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk batu hỹ sisopyk.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Myspihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa mospihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsiپیwabynaha — my. Iwaze mysipihikbatakanaha.

¹² Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu hỹ sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykaranaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁴ Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimyko iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakaranahaktsa! Tapara ustsya kytsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha hỹ. Ana tyhi tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tsysitsumuēhĩ, tsiپیunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Iki humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

¹ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa typamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tysitsumuēhī. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. ² Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiyahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimyjikanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiabatu hŷ tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³ Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhīekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapybyikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. ⁴ Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mspihikrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyrykynaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha.

⁵ Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrizikbarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tysitsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶ Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha. Tarabaja batu hŷ zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. ⁷ Ikiyahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhīkiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa ahapasaratsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykaranaha. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykaranahaze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykaranaha.

Kytsa nimitysumuēhīkīnaha zeka okyrarsaro ty sibo nyny tsikykaranaha. ⁹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tihi tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haīhaī tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu hỹ tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhīnaha okyrarsaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Iwaze myhyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! ¹⁰ Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yhỹ habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

¹¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhī. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. ¹² Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikbyituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawyknaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapybakanahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu hỹ my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikpybyrēta mozik. ¹⁵ Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hyỹ tsimy. Ikia Sesus humo tispirikporēta tsimykta — tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶ Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykyknaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykuwyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha hỹ — tsimaha.

¹⁷ Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikbarēta* my. Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokz-itsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykh-zohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatatu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo myspihikrētsa. ² Ikiakta katse wata. Ikia katuk Sesus humo aspirikporēta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurēta mykara — my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakananaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.

³ Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik icy. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysi-pehahik. Amy baratyty mysihrinymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihrinymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysi-pehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrinymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrinymyry byiziky tsimy. ⁴ Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hŷ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrēta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. ⁵ Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirētsa mynakananaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirētsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mynakananaha. Deus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. ⁶ Kytsa ahatukze kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi

batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tihi:

— Hãta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabylnaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. ⁷ Asa kino kytsa mysihyrinomyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrinomyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrinomyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinomyrẽtsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸ Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrẽna my. Ana humo hi myhyrinomyrẽtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hyỹ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. ⁹ Iwahatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsã kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Kytsa ustsã okeza nasihuahuakanaha, wytykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawaktykyryk pytsã batu iktsã zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsã nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaro yksetsitsã sityhyryboarẽtsã maha. Simyspihikbatanikitsã. Siharerewabymybarẽtsã bo imysapybyitsã mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hyỹ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. ¹¹ Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrẽnikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹² Kiristu Sesus mypehatsã kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrẽta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimytsasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuẽhĩ — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta iwatahi kakurẽta. ¹³ Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsã ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy.

Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwata tu mozikpokzitsiki. ¹⁴ Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Ihumo kaspirikporêta icyzik. Abaka ustsya kytssa humo kamypokzitsiarêta ana humo hi zikyrinymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁵ Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytssa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytssa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioktyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu icykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakyri. Uta ihumo kaspirikporêta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsya bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita icykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsya bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsya pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiyiwy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytssa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyÿ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa hÿ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta hÿ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikia zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikia zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatyzyotykt! Siharere bo mytsatyziyu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziyu tsimykara. Kytssa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewykynaha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatsorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yhÿ tsimykara.

¹⁹ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyrêta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsya kytssa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yhÿ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk Ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo

sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

²⁰ Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresādere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiahatsa Satanas harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

2

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana soho hi piwatahaka.

¹ Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tysitsumuēhīkī tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” tsimykaranaha — iky.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrēna anahi istsyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

² Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehakatsitsa tsizubarēna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurētsa zuba tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³ Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurēta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurēta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurēta h̄y.

⁴ Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihikik. Iharere bo hȳ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hȳ maha mozihikik.

⁵ Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywya mybarawy bo inasikze maku niyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. ⁶ Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus

ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikikze Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa. ⁷ Deus zikpeha kakzohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinymyryky sibo zikyzkohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihik-batabyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hÿ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

⁸ Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrëtsa tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibet-sakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakyriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanahaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

⁹ Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporëza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrëza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iksaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iksaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrëna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarëna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiziurëna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iksaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarëtsa mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha. ¹⁰ Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrëza hÿ — maha.

¹¹ Sesus tuktsa izumubanahaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyrykynaha. ¹² Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

¹³ Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni. ¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo yhÿ niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yhÿ niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. ¹⁵ Iwazahi

simyitsapyrêza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakurêza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakurêza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyrêna mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pi-moewynaha zeka Deus mysiocko. Iwa hỹ.

3

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

¹ Myspirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozihikik zeka wasani my — my.

² Iwaze atakta bazimy. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyhãity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

³ Kytsa opuwy tsõsĩ ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba zik-tasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziaксе. ⁴ Namyspirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyrêtsa maha. ⁵ Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanahaze ba zikspokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶ Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yhỹ mykara batu mspirikpokotsa zikyzik. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsipi-watawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysispirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo ispirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tihi — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

⁷ Maku Sesus tuktsa namyspirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubarêtsa isoho humo piziukunaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukat-sihikrêta mozik. Tisukatsihikrêta zeka jokaraharêta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik

iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubarētsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tihi:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikbyita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhītsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸ Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuēhītsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuēhītsitsa namyspirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsōsī ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha. ⁹ Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinomyry. Abaka sihyrinomyrētsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuēhītsitsa harere humo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

¹⁰ Tsikzumubanhaze sitsumuēhītsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyrēta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yhỹ maha zeka tsimysapyrēta hỹ. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsa mozik.

¹¹ Sitsumuēhītsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyrēza maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimiyjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. ¹² Sitsumuēhītsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara. ¹³ Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuēhĩkĩnaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrēna maha. Deus wasania ty ustsya kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinomyry abaka myhyrinomyrētsa.

¹⁴ Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynako-zore tsihikik. ¹⁵ Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynako-zore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinomyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanhaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo

hyÿ mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwiy sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinomyrëtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa ustsä bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyriyzikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo
bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hÿ.

4

Simyhyrinomyryziubyikitsa.

¹ Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi nisispihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhÿ maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrynymyrykynaha — niy.

² Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisispihikbatakanaha. Nisimiwykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinomyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinomyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyrytywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinomyry, siakbatsa watsa. ³ Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihi mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarētsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarētsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarētsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. ⁴Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykar. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta iwatsahi mykurētsa — tsimaha. ⁵Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa imysapyrēnikita.

⁶ — O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tisapyrēna mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hȳy tsimykara. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwy pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaraze tsahyrinymyrēta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwy humo tsakurēta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuēhīkī. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hȳy tsikykara. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hȳy tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷ Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhȳ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba h̄y ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hȳy tsimykara. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸ Ahanury humo ahapaikrētsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzibytuhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani h̄y tsimy. Iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimyokbabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mspituzo tsimaha. ⁹ Anaka iharere wasani h̄y. Ana humo hi tspirikporēta h̄y. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha.

Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino myspirikporëtsa. Katsakta itsyhyryze tatsumuëhĩkĩ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsã kytsã Sesus humo sispirikporëtsã. Sesus humo mysispirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuëhĩkĩnaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsã sizubarëtsã mysioktyhyryk.

¹¹ O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsã tysihrinymyry. Ana kino kytsã tysipehaka. ¹² Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Ustsã kytsã asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikiã hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsã Sesus humo sispirikporëtsã asahi tysipokzitsi. Ustsã kytsã kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporëta hÿ. Amysapybyi ty tsimykarã zekã tsmoewyhiik. Ikiã wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsã Sesus tuktsã awatsã mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykarã siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

¹³ Tspikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tspiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tspinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsã piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tspinyze. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tysihrinymyrykykta: ¹⁴ Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsã ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsã nasispirikponahatsã tahatsyhyrypetsã ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasispirikponahatsã sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsã ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatyzo tsimy. Iwa kytsã ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵ Hawa motsasoko mytsatyziũ tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zekã kytsã asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hÿÿ mykarã. Pykyhytu iharere bo hÿÿ mykarã — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶ Ikiã tu pykyhytuty tsimykarã. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzekã tsamysapyrëta tsmozik. Kytsã asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrëtsã moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zekã ikiã Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsã asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.

5

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

¹ Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

² Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksими.

³ Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuēhīnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴ Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokatsa kino ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵ Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa ustsā tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibytuhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyntaha! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyntaha tsimaha.

⁶ Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhī. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituze niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa ustsā batu isty tsumuēhī asiza ustsā batu isty tsumuēhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēhī. ⁷ Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. ⁸ Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa

Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsakta mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹ Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsipiwatahaka. ¹⁰Utsa kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Utsa kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsipiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa hỹ.

¹¹ Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. ¹² Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziaksehyryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziaksehyryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu hỹ niy — maha. ¹³ Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakyririkknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu sipasaratsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. ¹⁴ Iwazahi tahapytsazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytsazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. ¹⁵ Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu hỹ niaha. Ibase zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yhỹ maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsipiwaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tukykyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka

humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozu-mubanahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi hara-mukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tsysitsumuēhīnaha.

17 — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabyziukunaha — my.
18 Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahakanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisahanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasispirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytaahaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasispirikponahatsa bo nynytaahaktsa! — tsimaha.

19 — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. 20 Mysipirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakaknaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsipibetsak zeka ustsya mysipirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

21 O Timoteo kaharere bo hyÿ tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kīristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi mysipirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziuwu kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsipibetsak!

— my. ²² Maku myspirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrëta tsimozik.

²³ O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsõ tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibiyituhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsõ tsimyze iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴ Wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁵ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka simysapyrëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa amy tisapyrëna maha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa kytsa simysapyrëtsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrëna hi piokpitsikïnaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrëna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

6

¹ Sesus tuktsa asahi mysitsumuëhikïnaha okyrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuëhikïnaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, ahahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinymyrywy batu amy tohi siharerewabymybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. ² Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuëhikïnaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihi. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hÿ — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikia ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuëhïnahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihi iwatahu tsitsumuëhïnaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatsahi tsitsumuëhïnaha — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi sihyrinymyryky. Sesus tuktsa tysihyrynimyryky:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi tytsumuëhñinahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinomyrykta.

³ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hyÿ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — my. Aty tohi meky watu mysihyrinomyryky zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinomyry. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴ — Katsa zuba myhyrinomyrëtsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrynyrybyitsa tu sisopyk. Myharapepehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirëtsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharëtsa moziknaha. ⁵ Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶ Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrëta wata. Mynamyrëtsa zeka mydikrëtsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrëtsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Takino tsimysapyrëta hÿ. ⁷ Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. ⁸ Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurëtsa. ⁹ Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarëna zeka kakparawy, okyrysarowaka kino niwatihi kakparawy. Kanamyrëta mozik hÿ — my. Asahi okyrysaros mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okyrysaros soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparëta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrëta hÿ — my ta kino okyrysaros humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tisukatsihikrëta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy. ¹⁰ Asahi okyrysaros humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyrysaros siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktosokdanaha. Okyrysaros tsizubarëna ziaksekenaha. Sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrëtsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

¹¹ O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsimoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykara. Deus humo tspirikpoziurēta. Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrēta tsimozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty. ¹² Timoteo Sesus humo tspirikpoziurēta tsimyкта! Kytsa asahi motururukiknahatsa watsa. Sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsimozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrēta tsimozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta h̃y. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarētsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ tsimyкта! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yh̃y tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihi abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihi ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵ Deus mozihikik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsimysapyrēta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarētsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrēna ihumo zuba tisapyrēna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrēna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrēna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsimaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsimaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ba ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hỹ tsimahaze mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamys-
apyrēta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsimynapykyryk. Azikwy
kino niwatihi atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha. Iwa ibo
tsimypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷ Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwan-
itsa tsimaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsimaha Ahanamy
humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tus-
pirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani
my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸ — Utsa kytsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapy-
banahaktsa! Ahanamy utsa bo tsibiakaknahaktsa! Iwa
sinamynikitsa bo tsimypamykyso. ¹⁹ Ahanamy ty nyny
tsimaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk.
Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi
ahanamy mynapykyk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi
tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰ — O Timoteo Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarakta! Pykyhy-
tuty iharere bo hyỹ tsimyкта! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere
humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo
tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu
mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha. ²¹ Kytsa siharere
piwabykynahaze sibo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus
humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo.
Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta Sesus
tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihi. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyrükřēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimyt-saso. Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk my-napykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

² Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. O kazo ahumo tsakurēta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurēta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³ Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuēhikī mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahu. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara.

⁴ Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrēta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurēta. Kakurēta h̃y. ⁵ Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporēta h̃y. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporētatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

⁶ Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik iky, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty iky. Ana bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatziutykyta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷ Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mypyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarētsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸ Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasoikikze Deus patsumuēhĩ. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky. ⁹ Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bijoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrētsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. ¹⁰ Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrinomyry abaka myhyrinomyrētsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta humo tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyrikipo ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsakta mhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsakta Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹ Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tysihyrinomyryky — niy. Tysihyrinomyrykyta my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. ¹² Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hỹ. Ata kino tsihyrinomyrēta. Atahi imysapyrēnikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperyky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihikrēta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³ Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyŷ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁴ Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymytsumuēhīkī iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵ Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. ¹⁶ Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuēhīkī. Kabo inakozore sakyrikrēnikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurēta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukytsa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. ¹⁷ Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwataatu kabo zumu. ¹⁸ Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuēhīkī. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksize ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

2

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihikrēta mozik.

¹ — O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykara! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. ² Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hŷ. Aba ustsā tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsā kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasozuikunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³ Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa sinini mykaranaha. Ikia sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Ikia sodadu wata tsimozik. Ikia Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykara. ⁴ Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaraze tawata. Ikia niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhŷ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba

hyĩ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Ikia iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apehatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhyĩ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykarana, sodadu wata tsimozik.

⁵ Iwaze ustsya kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhyĩ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Ikia atawata tsimozik amy Deus myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykarana. Amy ty Sesus mynazihihikik naha ty zuba tsimykarana, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsimozik.

⁶ Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezokoze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykarana sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhyĩ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykarana maku itsuhuk eze wata. ⁷ Kaharere bo mytsatyziyu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykarana. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸ Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyryzikpozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko. ⁹ Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykarana. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. ¹⁰ Iwatahi sinini mykarana. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykarana, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ¹¹ Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasoko.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyryzikpobawyo.

Tsinahyryzikponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹² Sinini tsimykarana zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.

Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³ Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrẽna hỹ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa tsimysapyrẽta.

¹⁴ Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatyziu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsya kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrẽta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyrizikt-sokzawy bo iktsa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tysihyrinymyrykik. Tysihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporẽtsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩ. Iwa siwabytsitsa batu imysapy nikaranaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa ustsya kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykõrõrõtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyrykynaha zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykõrõrõtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. ¹⁸ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yhỹ niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yhỹ niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty

nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyzik-naha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwabynaha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsakta Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tsmoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰ Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba pibiyituhukunaha tu tsimykaranaha. Utsa batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrētsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tisapyrēna tsimykaranaha. Katsakta myporosuktsa watsa. ²¹ Hawa katsa morosuk tisapyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuēh̄itsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsmoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha — my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykzodiharētsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinymyryky my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha botu tahamoewyhih̄ ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta h̄y.

²² — O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yh̄y ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tysipokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akyri. Maku tsimysapyrēta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tisapyrēna humo tsiktsumuēh̄i my”. Iki niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrēta tsmozik — my.

²³ Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Iki sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴ Mypehakatsa tsumuēh̄itsakta ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypokzitsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinymyryziuku. ²⁵ Aty myharere ty wabyziu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimytsasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhih̄naha Deus mysitsumuēh̄i iwatsahi

simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. ²⁶ Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nispiphikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Astsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yhy zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yhy mykaranaha.

3

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdaharëna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

¹ Kaharere bo mytsatziutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hyhy mynakaranahaze tsihokdaharëna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdaharëna mozik.

² Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimyijarëtsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsa mozihikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinymyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Kytsa tahananmy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrëta ana humo hi mykurëtsa — iwa-haty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziu zikaha. ³ Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirëtsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa. ⁴ Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurëtsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. ⁵ Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hy mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikia situk tsimykara zeka tyserekekta my.

6-7 Wastuhu wytykyryk mýsispíhíkbatákanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiywykynaha. Siwakyrizerēza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinomyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinomyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sābores Sānes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspíhíkbataníkítsa watsa. Astsatu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. ⁹ Kytsa sihyrinomyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinomyry — níkaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sānes Sābores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinomyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — níkaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰ O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinomyrēta. Kytsa nasihyrinomyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinomyrēta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta. Kakubyrisorokrēta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinomyrēta.

¹¹ Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ātiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehakatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuēhíkī. Ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrēta. ¹² Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mýsispíhíkbatákanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spíhíkbatáikíknaha.

¹⁴ Hawa zahyrinomyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinomyrëtsa zahyrinomyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinomyrëta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyÿ tynakara.

¹⁵ Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tispirikporëta tsimozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinomyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶ Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinomyrëtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrëna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanomyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykarra zeka amysapybyrika tsmoewybaik. Aty pimiyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwihy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. ¹⁷ Deus tsumuëhÿtsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinomyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinomyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuëhÿtsa papeu humo yhÿ mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrëna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuëhÿ. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hÿ.

4

¹ Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarëtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzuba pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsakta sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simysapyrëtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsakta pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. ² Iwatahi iharere ty-natsasokokta! Tsihokdaharënaze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tsmoewyihikta! Sesus humo tispirikponahakta! Ahapunihikrëtsakta — tsimy

iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³ Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyikinaha ana ty hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. ⁴ Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. ⁵ Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsimynakara. Sinini tsimykaraze tsapunihikrëta tsi-mozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuëhÿtsa tsi-mozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuëhÿkÿ.

⁶ Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

⁷ Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynat-sasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuëhÿekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze zikzitsumuëhÿekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarëna humo ma ikykara. ⁸ Kakubyrisorokrëta Deus tsyhyryze zikzitsumuëhÿkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarëtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsi-sapybaka ikia wasani tsikykara. Deus zabetsaka iwatahi amysapyrëta tsikyzyk — my.

Kakubyrisorokrëta Sesus kasoho humo harereziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iksa ziknakara. Myziksizoze ustsä bo niwatihi:

— Ikiatsa wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykaranaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihihiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹ Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. ¹⁰ Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresëte Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. ¹¹ Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos

tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuēhĩ. ¹² Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyỹ niy. ¹³ Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroad eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrēna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴ Aresādere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrēta atahi ana sohotyhi ibo mykara. ¹⁵ Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykara. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakryiukrēta. Atahi:

— Ikiatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — niy. Tsihihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶ Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarēta zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hỹ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiaatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hỹ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. ¹⁷ Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuēhĩkĩ. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarēta Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuēhĩ. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinitsa watsa, sakryiukrētsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. ¹⁸ Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyrikpoze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarēta tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta awahi amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha hỹ. Iwa ibo tsimytsasokonaha hỹ.

Myzubaha humo kahyrikbarēta.

¹⁹ Uta Pirisira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyrikbarēta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatihi iwatsa humo kahyrikbarēta. Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko, sihumo kahyrikbarēta hỹ. ²⁰ Erasto Korĩto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimytsapyrēta iwatahi Miretus

eze ikzerekek. ²¹ Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wõbyitu tyzumu hỹ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudēs, Rinus, Kaudio ustsá niwatihi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykyknaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²² O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrēta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hỹ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu it-sikzikdihi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokz-itsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokoza. Deus Pauro zia-pewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tysihrinymyrykta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysispirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my si-hyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. ² Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihibyize atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sisipitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. ³ Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mot-sasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ iky iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyokty-hyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴ Titu bo piwatahaka. Ikia katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵ Kereta tsikzikdihi sihezōnike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykara. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikdihi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Ikia hi myspirikpokotsa tysiawatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuëhñaha. Mysi-hyrinymyrykynaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykara myspirikpokotsa tysiawatawy. Hawa abo botu ikt-saso atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimy.

⁶ — Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu h̄y maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷ Myspirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa myspirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsōs̄ kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyziknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸ Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. ⁹ Deus harere humo tspirikporēta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimyi. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha tsiky.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yh̄y zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharekykarētsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ¹¹ Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y maha. Asakta batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹² Kereta tsikzikdihi taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta Ezektsa simyspihikbatarētsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrētsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta Ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta Ezekta niwatihi iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. ¹³ Iharere wasani

my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tsysibetsak tsimsipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikik-naha tsysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa moziknaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhy maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

¹⁵ Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrëna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinomyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁶ Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinomyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hy zikaha. Kytsa ustsahumo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinomyry.

2

Hawa ha ty ahyrinomyry naha ty atsatu tsimyкта.

¹ O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinomyry. Deus harere ty tsihyrinomyryky iwaze iharere bo hy mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ² Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsösi ty ka tsö tsö byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsahumo kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

³ Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihi tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiyhaka kino Deus harere bo hy taha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsösi ty

ka tsõ tsõ byitaha. Ikiähaka wasani haty zuba tynasi-hyrinymyrykynaha — tsimy.

⁴ Tapara kykyrky sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiähaka katsa mywa ahapyitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipyitsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry ypykyhyza pe tihi: ⁵ — Ikiähaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrëtsaktsa! Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahampokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhy tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ypykyhykza wytykyryk mysispirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsä sisoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hyhy my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶ Atsatyty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy.

⁷ Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsä kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimy. Deus harere isapyrënikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸ Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryikik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tsihikiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrëtsa. Aharere tsapyrëna humo sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuëhïtsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hyhy tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakryi! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahahumo tsakurëta mozik.
¹⁰ Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiähatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarëna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hyhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

¹¹ Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarëtsa zipehata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiatsa kabo myza-haoktyhyryk. ¹² Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tysihrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsmoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihi. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myzik-sizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarëtsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tisapyrëna hÿ maha. ¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsmozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty zuba tsimykaranaha hÿ.

¹⁵ O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsysibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zikpeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

3

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

¹ Ikia hi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hyÿ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuëhÿtsitsa harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsisapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

² — Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

³ Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarëtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa

myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. ⁵ Katsakta wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwata tu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsakta batu mysopyksapy iwata tu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mymypokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsakta myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyzi knaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimyananaha.

⁶ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipeha mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁷ Deus hi tahyrikoso zipeha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperykynaha. Mykurëtsa. Katsakta Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ⁸ Amy ty abo iktsasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iktsasoko atatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibytuhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka ustsya kytsa mysitsumuëhikñaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharere wabymybarëtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsipiwatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hñ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhikñaha iwata tu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰ Ustsya Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsakta myhyrinymyrëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysimiywykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba mysiwaby tsihikiknaha. Iki hi tysibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tysibetsakakko.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. ¹¹ Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

¹² Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeeze kabo tsimykoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. ¹³ Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuëhëkik. Petoktsa moturu-ruknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. ¹⁴ Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

— O tsiapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha — iwa ape my.

¹⁵ Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

— Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyryzikbarëta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

— O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tsimy — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okyrysaro ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuēhītsitsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharereziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. ² Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihi atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipinyny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypokzitsirētsa.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihi mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurētsa moziknaha — mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁴⁻⁵ O kaharereziuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihi:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tispirikporēta hỹ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurēta mykara. Tshipapywyky Piremo bo ustsä Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihi — my. ⁶ Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Myspirikporētsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurētsa babatsa tsipinymyryknaha.

⁷ O kaharereziuwytša ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrēta ana iwabyze kakurēta.

Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba zik-simyiyw usts Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸ Iwaze katsakta Sesus tuktsa humo mymypoکزzitsiukrētsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeke ba zapeha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. ⁹ Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhy tsimykara ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykna.

¹⁰ Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hyhy nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tispirikporēta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia tsipiktsumuēhi naha humo hi mozihikik. ¹¹ Taparaka atakta asohometuwy. Aharere bo batu yhy ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeke tsimysapyrēta patsumuēhi. Botu ziktsumuēhiki. Ata hi tsimysapyrēta iwatahi mymytsumuēhi.

¹² Onesimu humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. ¹³ Siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuēhi. Atahi asapyzeke mozik. ¹⁴ Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibeta yhy tsimyzeke uta kino niwatihi hyhy my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵ Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeke ja inaparak iwaze myziksizozze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁶ Taparaka atuk tarabajiu ziknakara batu okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁷ Ikia hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykarana — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutynty — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my.

¹⁸ Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziake zeka zamyi. Amy ziake zeka papeu humo tsipiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. ¹⁹ Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziake zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeke batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatzyiutykta! ²⁰ Iwaze katsakta

Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutynykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

²¹ Botu iktsaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. Ikia kaharere bo hyŷ tsimy kara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. ²² Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhyŷ my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tshipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³ Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitasoko iwatahi kytsa siakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²⁴ Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahamo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyirikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

¹ Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. ² Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. ³ Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴ Atahi taparakta my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsmysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiahatsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my ⁵ Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Ikia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikia kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhĩtsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiakta tsamysapyrëta. Ahumo mykurëtsa hÿ” tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuëhÿtsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

⁸ Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimyi wasani tsimykara.

⁹ Hawa ha ty tisapyrëna hyÿ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu hÿ tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata — niy.

¹⁰ Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

— Ikia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

¹¹ Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsimynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbaikze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzey mozokni.

¹² Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzey mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrëta — niy.

¹³ Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuëhÿnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

2

Deus harere tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa.

¹ Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere

bo hyĩ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporẽtsa tsimoziknaha. ²Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hyĩ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu hĩ nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³Katsakta ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiپیwabytoktonaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziuhabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha hĩ. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani hĩ — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴Iwaze Deus siharere bo yhĩ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozororobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrẽtsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yhĩ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— *Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk* —.

⁵Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa ahaharere bo yhĩ mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsakta mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso. ⁶Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asakta nisisukni sipunihikbyitsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asakta ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta.

⁷Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha, Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarẽtsa myharere bo yhĩ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁸Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

⁹Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu imypokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. ¹⁰Deusta koikny

bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta msysapyzeky sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata msysapyzeky sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

¹¹ Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk — niy. ¹² Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,
izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki

“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hyŷiky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy.

Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴ Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

¹⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakaranaha. Sesus hi msysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. ¹⁶ Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarão tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīkī asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. ¹⁷ Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi.

Deus tsumuēhĩtsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy eze-
tsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ Sesus niwatihi mybarawy eze-
tsa nisitsumuēhĩkĩ. Mybarawy eze-
tsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ.
Sesus Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara,
iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy
eze-
tsa sapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo
nisioktyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo
simysapyrētsa mozik-
naha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha
Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara.
¹⁸Sesus sinini nikara. Satan-
as hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywy
tsihikik naha zetu batu hỹ
niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy eze-
tsa mysitsumuēhĩ. Asaktsa
ustsa mysimiywy tsihikiknaha
ata hi mysitsumuēhĩkĩ iw-
sahi wasani zuba yhỹ mykaranaha.
Iwatsahi batu simiy ana humo
hi Sesus mybarawy eze-
tsa niyzik iwatahi mywatu
namytsumuēhĩkĩ.

3

Moises Deus tsumuēhĩtsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

¹ Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatziutaha
katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa
tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo
nitsasoko Deus zipehata my mywata
niyzik. Atakta zikna-
pamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani.
Utsa bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta
humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha
iwatahi mymytsumuēhĩkĩ
hỹ — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho
humo mytsatziutaha! my.
² Ata kino Deus harere humo hyỹ
ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu
hyỹ ziknakara. Moises Deus harere
bo yhỹ ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa
nisihyrinomyryky. Sesus kino
niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu
hyỹ ziknakara.

³ Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba
tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi
Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze
wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro
mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrēta ikia asopykziurēta
— tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinomyrēta
iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Mo-
iesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani
my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere
abazubata my. ⁴ Kytsa wahoro
zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy
tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁵ Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani
ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinomyryky
iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus
mykara nisihyrinomyryky. Deus tyryktsa
humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta atakta
Deus tsumuēhĩtsa zuba.

⁶ Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse
babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo
tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ. Katsaktsa Deus

hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrētsa zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurētsa hỹ — tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸ Kaharere tsiwabyahaze batu hỹ tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa.

Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹ “O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikananaha.

Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰ Kuarēta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuēhĩkĩ iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hỹ ziknakaranaha.

Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simysapybyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinomyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹ Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy. Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹² O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihibata byihuja! ¹³ Pibytuhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hyỹ tahaktsa — niy. Deus kino myhumo niwatihi — Abaka kaharere humo hyỹ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴ Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ihumo ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tyspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁵ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsipiwabynahaze batu h̃y iwa batu tyso.
 Taparaktsa ahadiritisa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha
 Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. ¹⁷ Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarēta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Anaeze sizubarētsa niakbanaha. ¹⁸ Asa kino Deus harere bo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.

Iwa h̃y niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4

¹ Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsaktsa pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyiwykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba h̃y tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa!

² Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̃y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̃y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo h̃y tsimahaktsa!

³ Katsaktsa ihumo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyritzokzawy zipyke tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimybiry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tihi:

— Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba
 ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴ Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba zikbataze
 Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok zikbataze
 tabyryky tahyritzokzawy zipyke — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

⁶ Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus ustsá kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik.

⁷ Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hyŷ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy. Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸ Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaã bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hyŷ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka ustsá tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatihí katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

¹⁰ Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha hŷ. ¹¹ Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu hŷ ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹² Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykarana-haze hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykarana-haze hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirēta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³ Deus zinyba hŷ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasokonaha wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴ Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵ Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhīkī. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuēhīkī. Sesus hi mymytsumuēhīkī atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī. Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hŷ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiwy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuēhīkī myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki ta mywata nyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuēhīkī. ¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybyyitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrētsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyikik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuēhīkī. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

5

¹ Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa nyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiakaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakyri simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

² Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyikinahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsaha humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. ³ Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha.

⁴ Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arõ tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzyk.

⁵ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

⁶ Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsmozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tysitsumuëhĩ mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuëhĩkĩ

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷ Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziakse iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus zitsumuëhĩkĩ Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸ Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsokzawy nikymyba. ⁹ Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Imysapyrënikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsmozik. Merikisedek wata tsmozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuëhĩ mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuëhĩkĩ — Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinymyrykyzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharëna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaharëna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³ Tapara Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsa sibikyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba

ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinynymyrynahatsa watsa ustsya kysa zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaharëna batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi sibikyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴ Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara hawaha tsihokdaharëna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrëta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinymyrëtsa niwatihi. Sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kysa Deus harere piwabyz-iukunaha.

6

¹ Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana myspirikpowy batu ihokdaha hÿ. Ana myspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsimoewynaha! Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpokonaha. ² Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Ustsya kysa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyryzikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinymyrynahaha abaka usta myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kysa. ³ Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaharëna ahabo tsimytsasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuëhÿkta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

⁴ Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhÿ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. ⁵ Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrëna hÿ — nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty kysa batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrënikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikaranaha. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. ⁶ Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikpo niaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mospirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nispirikpobyinahatsa tu kysa watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzykyzykzonaha. Deus tse pimyjakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷ Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawyky. Mytsuhuk piokyrywynaha. Hyritsik mynawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimysapywyky. ⁸ Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawyky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hỹ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

⁹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Tapara ahatukytsa tsiksitsumuēhĩkĩnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhĩnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarētsa tsipiwatawykynaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywykyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywyky. ¹¹ Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuharapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhĩtohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikiknaha. ¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyryziktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywyky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tispihikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywyky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimylharerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani hỹ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyỹ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tispihikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tsihikiknahaze — Myharere wasani hỹ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywyky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. ¹⁸Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywyky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmypsipihikbata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywyky, ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. ¹⁹Deus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa. Iharere humo mykurëtsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bijoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitsumuëhikī. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

7

Merikisedek Serusarëhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

¹Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarëhe Ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrënikia ty abo nyny my — niy.

²Abarão niwatsorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaaksebaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak.

Tsizubarēna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tihi:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurētsa moziknaha — my. ³ Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitsumuēhīkī.

⁴ Atahi tsimyarerewabyrēta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatzyiutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparakta sisukyrytsitsa namy ziake ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrēta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. ⁵ Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahanamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarētsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶ Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. ⁷ Abarão ihyrizikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tihi:

— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyarerewabyrēta hỹ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. ⁸ Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahanamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hyñ tsimykarannahaze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyñ tsimykarannaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹² Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarão hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeyki niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hyñ tsimykarannaha. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsimozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwezonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykarannaha — iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵ Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapy ziaксе. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. ¹⁶ Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatihi

mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik.
¹⁷ Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi
 tysitsumuēhīkī hỹ,

Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸ Asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha batu sipuni-hik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hyỹtahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. ¹⁹ Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi taperykynaha.

²⁰ Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko. ²¹ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,
 kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhīkī.

Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba

awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²² — Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³ Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikaranaha. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzemykynaha. Iwa hỹ. ²⁴ Sesus ta mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzemy. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. ²⁵ Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuẽhĩkĩ iwatsahi mykurẽtsa hỹ.

²⁶ Atakta tsimytsumuẽhĩrẽta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrẽta hỹ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrẽnikita bi-joikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

²⁷ Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atyryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwathihi tysiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. ²⁸ Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuẽhĩkĩkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

8

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahahyrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyryrykbyita tsimyharrerewabyrẽta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

² Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikiknaha. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysoikik hỹ.

³ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tsapyrẽna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus

hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihi ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota ustsā ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. ⁴ Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Ustsā Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriktohokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kaparik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuēh̄ik̄inaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēh̄ik̄i. Atakta mytsumuēh̄ik̄itsa.

⁶ Deus tatse zipehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mysapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso astatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky h̄y. Katsa anaharere bo hȳy tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hȳy tsimykarannahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky h̄y.

⁷ Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. ⁸ Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko
abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹ Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze iksioktyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu h̄y zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

¹⁰ Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,
abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakananaha,

kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” — my.

¹¹ Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu
iwa piknynaha.

¹² Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatyzo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokd-
abaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwataha.

¹³ Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzeken mozik iwaze
ibykyka tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka myt-
saty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hyĩ tahaktsa!
Iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

9

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

¹ Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha Deus
bo:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — pororo ziknakaranaha.
Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizukniki-
naha.

² Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha.
Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu
ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyrënikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikat-
sasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi
atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibiyituhuku-
naha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hỹ. ³ Iwaze usta taba
ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

⁴ Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorēnikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziurēta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arō zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵ Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimye ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzeken tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tisapyrēna hÿ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

⁶ Iwaze Moises tukytsa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

⁷ Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Iytyk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinat-sukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzeken ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrytsa sapyzeken tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tysiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akry byihuja — nikara.

⁸ Katsa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrēnikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa

ty kytsa sapyzkytsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimityrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Moises harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tyty tahakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurëtsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹ Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzky atahi nimitysumuëhĩkĩ.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bjoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrëna. ¹² Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrënikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuzza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyiny. Ispu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

¹³ Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawy bo batu hÿ ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuzza spu, pikuzza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsimysapyrëta zuba. Bazimyĩ. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyiny niy, mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeyki nisi-banaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsiktsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeyki ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimaha katsespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵ — Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi zimynahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezeaktsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsimaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziaксе. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziaксе. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwaby-nahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse. ¹⁸ Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuzza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino ni-watihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparihiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikze isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsair-iharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. ²⁰ Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatsahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsimahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

²¹ Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu

nikara. ²² Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisiharasusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.

²³ Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzekeniziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁴ Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziktsuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoi-
kpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuēhīkī.

²⁵ Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrēnikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itany-
ny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itany-
ny. ²⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa h̄y. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykbyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoe-
wyba.

²⁷ Nawatsatu tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²⁸ Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itany-
ny. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapy-
byitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu ni-
hyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mys-
apybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrētsa

tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperyky hỹ, ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

10

¹ Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhỹ nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinomyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sitsyhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sispirikpo.

² Simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykarana-hatsa hi mysukatsihikrẽtsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrẽtsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. ³ Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrẽtsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykarana pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. ⁴ Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵ Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tisapyrẽnikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikymyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

⁶ Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsimozik.

⁷ Iwatahi utakta: “O Kazo mybarawy bo mynasik iwatahi aharene bo zuba hyỹ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸ Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tisapyrẽnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasiwezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa

nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsimozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hyĩ mynakara iharere bo zuba hyĩ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzekeny mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰ Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hyĩ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹ Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasiwezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktoriktohokonaha tahahyrikiztsokzawy humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹² Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³ Anaeze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhyĩ mykaranaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha — niy. ¹⁴ Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶ — Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatyziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha — niy.

¹⁷ Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸ Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo siraratsa ba zik-siwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹ Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrënikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

²⁰ Taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hÿ.

²¹ Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my, Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhîkî, ata kino mymytsumuëhîkî hÿ. ²² Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa hÿ. Hawa mymytsyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëtsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. ²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhînahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëtsa

tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsahy kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵ Tynakykpyknahtsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakykpyknahtsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninahtsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakykpyknahtsa!

²⁶ Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hȳ tsimykananaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrētsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatatu Sesus mysapyzekeny nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyihumo tsimynakananaha.

²⁷ Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa. Katsa iharere bo hȳ aha byizeka sinini tsimykananaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona waha sinini tsimykananaha. ²⁸ Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhȳ niahaze ustsahy kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hȳ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezanaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezanaha.

²⁹ Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzekeny nihyrikosokda ahamysapybyitsa tsikykananaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hȳ niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hȳ tsimaha — mykananaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykananaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hȳ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyikinaha sinini mykananaha hȳ. ³⁰ Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳ mykananaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiyahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Ustsahy kaharere bo batu hȳ mynakananaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.
 Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik —
 niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Deus koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³² Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hȳ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdaharēna h̄y. Iki-hatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikyziknaha.

³³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha pa-hasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysit-sumuēhīnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴ Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrēna h̄y. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrētsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my. ³⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. ³⁷ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸ Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy. Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹ Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk

mywahi tsimynapykyrykna. Mysapyrëtsa tsimozikna. Iwa hÿ.

11

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa nikanarahaze hawa nikanaraha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mspirikporëtsa mypetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. ² Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asakta kaokzeka simysapyrëtsa — niy.

³ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinynahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarëna nizukni.

⁴ Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporëta hÿ. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta hÿ iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahu iharere humo batu mspiriktsokdahu, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵ Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporëta hÿ. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurëta — niy. ⁶ Katsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mspirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzit-sirëtsa mymysapywyky hÿ ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurëta my.

⁷ Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hyÿ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatahu Deus harere bo yhÿ niy. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sireheta mozikna. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus

harere bo hyĩ nikaraze ustsá kytsá iharere bo batu hĩ zik-nakaranaha ziwatawkyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu tsikasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hyĩ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta niukuru. ⁹ Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. ¹⁰ Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tisapyrēna ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹ Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my. Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hyĩ ihumo tispirikporētatsa iwatsahi tabykyhy. ¹² Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarēna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

¹³ Deus humo sispirikporētsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo hĩ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha.

— O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurētsa. ¹⁴ Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki. ¹⁵ Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisionaha. Batu ihokdaha.

¹⁶ Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tisapyrēna. Deus

hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo myspirikporëtsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yhỹ niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo puëtsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa maha — niy. Yhỹ nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hỹ niy. ¹⁹ Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyryzikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ niy ihumo tispirikporëta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyryzikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporëta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰ Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporëta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita ahumo kakurëta hỹ — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazozowy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hỹ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tyszozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiityknaha — niy.

²³ Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! — niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse

tsiziurêta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsîna.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporêta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. ²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu hÿ nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. ²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarêna hÿ my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuêhÿ tsihikik hÿ. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu hÿ nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihi batu hÿ nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuêhÿkÿ zeka tsakurêta hÿ niy. Inamy tsizubarêna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrênikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tu Esito ekze niparak. Spehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta tsakurêta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. ²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. ²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyryri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabytsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporêtsa hÿ. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze

usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadutsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba ustsya kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsya Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa hÿ. Ustsya tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsya kytsa parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsya kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsya kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsya kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsya bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wytykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi

batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha hỹ — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikihi ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytza ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrẽnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa tu kytsa nisimyijaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberito hwyk hi kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsikĩnaha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsikĩnaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikziykikiknaha. Kytsa simyijaikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrẽtsa hỹ, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katyryktsa humo sisikpybyrẽtsa — Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrẽtsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrẽnikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha. ⁴⁰ Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytsihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporẽtsa myzubarẽtsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi kat-saktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha, utsa kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Myzubarẽtsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrẽtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa hỹ.

12

Deus myzo.

¹ Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hȳ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara pomo tsihikik amy titsakyrikrēna zikatsimoewy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwatatu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsimoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimyikinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hȳ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta h̄y. Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykyzehu kazo tuk kakurēta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyijakanaha iwatatu sisapyzeken iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrētsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hȳ ikykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurēta h̄y ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharēna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarēta iwatatu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

³ Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihikrēta h̄y. Iwata bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

⁴ Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyijakanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Deus harere bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

6 Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi
mymysininiwyky
iwaze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze
wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktokon-
aha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspirikt-
sokda byihuja!

7 Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa!
Sinini tsimahaze ahatuktu tsimaha:

— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha
iwahi mozihihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa
myhyrytsa pimyinahaze mytaharapehanaha, Deus mykara
nawatihi.

8 Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atsebyitatu my — tsimaha.
Deus kino niwatihi tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simys-
apyrētsa moziknaha. Ispehahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa ba-
batsa zikyzyknaha. ⁹ Mypykbyize myzotsa harere bo yh̄y
tsikykaranaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yh̄y zik-
nakananaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yh̄y
tsikykaranaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata
harere humo pykyhytu hȳy tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mymype-
haze iharere humo atsoko hȳy tsimykaranaha, iwa ituk my-
wahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrētsa tsikyzyk-
naha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha.
Deusta tsihyrynymyrēta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa
mysapyrētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihihikik,
Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihihikik. ¹¹ Deus mymype-
haze mysukatsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarana-
haze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha. My-
dikrētsa Deus harere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi
mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus harere
humo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y.

Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukat-
sihikrētsa tysitsumuēh̄inahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus
harere humo hȳy mynakaranaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirik-
porētsa moziknaha. ¹³ Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyz-
iutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrētsa
moziknaha.

14 Ahaõtutsa pauksitsa bo tysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsi-moziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka mype-hatsa Sesus ba zinyaha. 15 Deus myhumo tsimypokz-itsiukrëta, myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuëhñnahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwa tyharape tsumuëhikñnaha. Wi-harata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wi-harata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hÿ ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tysit-sumuëhikñnahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmy-inaha.

16 Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrirykyze tysitsumuëhñnahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha tyharape pokz-itsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparëta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeken tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu hÿ niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. 17 Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykpykbita tsyhyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hÿ. Tapara taypykta tisukatsihikrëta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

18 Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumuku-naha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bi-joikpe satata nioktsirõrõ miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyk-naha. Ana pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha. 19 Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwabynaha. Deus yksoho ziwaby-nahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mpybyrëtsa — niaha. 20 Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa hara-sukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezekta! Haraharetsa tsysipaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrëtsa. 21 Moises

niwatihi tsipybyrēta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo niko-zokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrēta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydydykyktu. Kapybyrēta mykara — niy.

²² Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze ahapybybyihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaō inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarēhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarētsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²³ Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara tappykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurētsa hỹ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarēna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikararawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ispu tisapyrēna hỹ. Kaĩ tatsy zibezehek iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵ Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu hỹ — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhỹ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha hỹ. ²⁶ Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoikpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. ²⁷Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. ²⁸Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykokbara. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amyspyrēnikita ahumo ka mykurētsa hỹ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihihik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrētsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. ²⁹Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporētsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka nasipykyw izo waha hỹ.

13

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurēta.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

² Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haĩ haĩ taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa niaha.

³ Asaktsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatyzitahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

⁴ Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵ Ahaokyrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurētsa hỹ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁶ Iwatsahi ahapunihi krētsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaktsa sipybyrētsa pe:

— Mypehakatsa mymytsumuēhĩkĩ.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara — tsimaha.

⁷ Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinomyrykynaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporētsa hỹ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tyspirikpotohinaha.

⁸ Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hỹ.

⁹ Utsa kytsa siharere pahahyrinomyrykynaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinomyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinomyrykynaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hỹ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamykysonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrēnikia bo zibykyryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taokaniki iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezena. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik.

¹² Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzekenihyrikosokda.

13 Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus mozihihikizet simaha. Kytsa myharere bo yhy ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaktsa!

14 Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyrykspyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. 15 Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrenikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykuretsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakureta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakureta mozik.

16 Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuehinahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawiky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahamo tsakureta mozik.

17 Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hyhy tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrikararawytasa humo simypokzitsiukreta. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamysapyreta tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuehi tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakureta maha. Siharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikreta maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuehina.

18 O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyreta hy.

19 O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — simaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

20 Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakureta moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyrizikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukreta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyreta

nizyknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha hÿ.
²¹ Myzo aharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuëhĩ! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tysizikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa tisapyrëna humo tysitsumuëhĩkĩ. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrënikita. Ikia zuba tsahyrizikporëta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²² Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka.
²³ Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴ Katsaktsa ahahehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyrizikbarëtsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarëtsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyrizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytša sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Iki-ahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

² O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyritsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdaharênah zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha ³ Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdaharêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ahahyrizikbarasokrêtsa.

⁴ Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyrî — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik.

⁵ Ahahyrinymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsipikyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ⁶⁻⁷ Iwaze Deus pe tsimaha:

— Tsimymyhyrinymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrinymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta

pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

⁸ Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakananaha. Asa tihi:
— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹ Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurēta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrēta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰ Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta inamy mopykbaze niwatihi tsakurēta. Inamy ty okyrysaro waha ¹¹ Haramwe naharamwekeze okyrysaro mokoroba tsikzōhanirēna humo nasarotōbaik. Okyrysaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okyrysaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrēta okyrysaro waha. Usta inamy ziaksebaze inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrēta tsakurēta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihi iakparawy.

Tsihokdaharēna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹² Katsaktsa sinini tsimykananaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharēna tsimykananahaze Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykananaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa hŷ, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykananaha Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa hŷ. Sininikarawy nepykze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrēnikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykananahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze sinini mykananahatsa sakurētsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³ Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyikinaha. Deus batu. ¹⁴ Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihihiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa

tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmyspihikbatakanaha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶ O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytsa, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. ¹⁷ Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzyk. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Haramwe hyrity wabyita. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸ Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrētsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa!

¹⁹ — O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyryknaha ²⁰ Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyririknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakryi humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu h̃y zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryi byihuja.

²¹ Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewyhinaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hỹ tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Batu mysikyby Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo yh̃ybyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. ²³ Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. ²⁴ Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispirikt-sokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiritsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niyze tawata tahyrikoso humo nispirikt-sokda.

²⁵ Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyryknaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyryknahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty

mykaranaha. Sakurētsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsok-danaha. Myzibytuhukutu iharere piwabykynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo myspirikporētsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Imysapybara humo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik.

²⁶ Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspihikbataka zuba.

²⁷ Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinomyryky. Haramukuka tysipokzitsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwykynaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

2

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

¹ — O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita. Sesus humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa. Sizubarētsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha! ² Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyrēta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyrēta. Tsinaharēta. ³ Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyrēta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyrēta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatihi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. ⁴ Iwa tsimysiwatawyky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykaranaha. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykaranaha anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo h̄y mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk

mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. ⁶ Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktykynaha. ⁷ Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyrētsa ahasopyk.

⁸ Deus abazubata. Tsipisapywykynaha zeka Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi utsa kytsa tysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubabatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi ȳh̄ tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapywykynaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁰ Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsiubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsiubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyrētsa tsi moziknaha. Deus harere humo ȳh̄ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyrētsa tsimaha. ¹¹ Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziaксе niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsipibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziaксе Deus harere bo batu h̄y ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyrēta.

¹² Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimynaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ¹³ Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrētsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsi moziknaha.

¹⁴ Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mympokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo myspirikporētsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mospirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. ¹⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasokonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsa! ¹⁷ Tsimytsasokonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo mospirikporëtsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamy-pokzitsiukrëta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka, ustsaba sihyrinymyry. Sihyrynymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo mospirikporëtsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo mospirikporëtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹ Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa mytydydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰ O tsiwakyrirëta! Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus humo mospirikporëtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹ Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tispirikporëta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi tispirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoek. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoek, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. ²² Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipaha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hỹ zuba tsimykara — niy. ²³ Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tispirikporêta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrêta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tispirikporêta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdharêna iwatatu ma nikara — niy. ²⁴ Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa. Kaharere bo hỹ zuba tsimykarana zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

²⁵ Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tispirikporêtsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpitsihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

²⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikararawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu h̃ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykarana zeka mybarapetu tsimykarana. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

3

Myharere nitsasoko.

¹ O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimyt-sasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarêtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarêtsa humo hi tsipimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyryktsa batu sizuba.

² Natabyituhukutu tsipimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrêna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana, mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykarana.

³ Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku

mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystřazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴ Tsaraha puřtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puřtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozhikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystřazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵ Iwatatu mystřazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarřna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystřazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. ⁶ Mystřazik niwatihi. Mystřazik izohyritywa. Mystřazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa morřktsiroronaha. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarřsa tsipimyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibytuhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhř tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystřazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystřazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. ⁸ Mystřazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyrita mymyborozik tawata. ⁹ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrřta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsiksihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyritywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metu-naha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha. ¹⁰ Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrřta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrřna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarokrřna, usa pihik titsiksipiarřna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹² Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, du-abohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarokrřna pihik titsiksipiarřna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi

petok myksoho ba zikpamykysonaha! Tisapyrëna ty zuba tsimypamykysonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³ Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsa bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykaranaha.
¹⁴ Ahazokzirëtsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeka:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha. ¹⁵ Iwahatu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu hÿ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirëtsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipliksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷ Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrëna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahareresapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurëtsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarëtsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukuknaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrëtsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

4

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

¹ Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiatsa ahahumo zihika ty

zuba ahasopyk. Utsa bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisiso-hometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. ² Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarēna ty batu ityксе iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsā tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa namy tsipiaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparētsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³ Ikiyahatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴ Ikiyahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha ustsā kytsa bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarētsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hỹ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiyahatsa ahakparawytsa ahatuktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa tahakyrikinahatsa watsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahatuktsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hỹ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsi-moziknaha. Ahaharereziuwbyitsa tsi-moziknaha.

⁵ Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iharere bo hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyỹ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuēhĩ my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hỹ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷ Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimyzeka Satanaharere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Satanaharere bo batu hỹ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. ⁸ Deus pauk baze tu tsimypykyknaha

zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimoewynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyizeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ⁹ Tsimysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitsa tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyiri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa za. ¹⁰ Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tymytsumuëhïkta tsimaha. Ikiya zuba tsahyrinymyrëta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyiri humo iwatahi tymytsumuëhï — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhy mykara. Atahi pahatsumuëhï hÿ.

Myharere soho.

¹¹ O katukytsa ustsya kytsa soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahatukytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspihikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. ¹² Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zuba kytsa bo motsaso simysapyrëtsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa my pahatsumuëhï kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahatukytsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta babata aty tsimysapyrëta tsihyrinymyrëta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitsa iwatsahi ahatukytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi: “O kytsa ustsya hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarëna takse hÿ” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hỹ. Hawaze tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihikik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdanaha my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba tsimyykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa— iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimyykaranaha. — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimyykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷ Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:

— Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

5

Sinamyrëtsa soho motsasoko.

¹ O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimyykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimyykaranaha! ² Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. ³ Ahanamy mosysybaik. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Utsa kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobaik mokozoneha zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzoneha. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykarannahaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

⁴ Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrēnikita mybaze myhyrizik-tsokzawy humo batu okryrsaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykaranaha. Ikiahi inamyrēnikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypehakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵ O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrētsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsipiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrēna ty zuba tsizadisahakanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶ Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisapybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrētsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrētsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrētsa.

⁷ Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperykynaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawōze mysiparik. Wihara mytahaaraze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsa piperyky my, tsakubyrisorokrēta.

⁸ Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo tsiperyky-nahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihikrētsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myzik-sizo hỹ.

⁹ O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapy-byikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanibyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my.

¹⁰ — O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Ni-akbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha.

Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. ¹¹ Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihikrëtsa hỹ niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuëhĩkĩ. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsá namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehakatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta niwatihi.

¹² Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrëna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrëna my. Atahi bijoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrëna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuëhĩ tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuëhĩ — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuëhĩtsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuëhĩ — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuëhĩ. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrëna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasinini-wyky.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuëhĩkta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurëta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrëta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi myspirikpokotsa mysihuahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumu-nahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita hãrek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty ahãrek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurëta mozikzo.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysokonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypokzitsiki pisikybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. ¹⁸ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹ O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimy — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyzo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo. ²⁰ Iwaze atahi zimyita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:

— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.

Yhỹ iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Põto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinija eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. ² Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yhỹ mynakaranaha iwaze simysapyrẽtsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykta. Ahumo sakurẽtsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrẽnikiha ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

³ Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasokonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimykara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyrikizikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarẽta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimy-napykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrẽnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrẽnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny

my. ⁵ Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu zikymy. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶ Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykaranaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

⁷ Ouro wa tsipokzitsarēna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa hỹ. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihi mybo my. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Myspirikporētsa hỹ wasani tsimykaranaha. Ba zikpyk ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksize Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — my.

⁸ Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zinynaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa hỹ. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa hỹ. ⁹ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pa-haoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa hỹ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysipokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepyke Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurēta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrēnikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. ¹² Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrēnikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa niwathik-tsa.

¹³ Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo myspihikrētsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! ¹⁴ Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁵ Deus imysapyrēnikita. Ata kino ba zimi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja aharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁶ Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimi. Kamysapyrēta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tihi ba zimynahaktsa — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa atsatutsa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzeken zibezena. Ahasapyzeken nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziaксе. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzeken ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha

Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrëtsa zuba nisibakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrëtsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda. Imysapyrënikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰ Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihybyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. ²¹ Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrënikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwahi Deus mozihikik.

²² Abaka Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa hÿ. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. ²³ Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukuknaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbabanaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypyk. Ikiahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁴ Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktõbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja

atsoko nihokda

²⁵ Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze.

2

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarëta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

¹ Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu hÿ zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykarannahaze! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykarannahaze. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

² Mypehatsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ³ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴ Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezeKtsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ikiahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhīkīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuēhīkīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mykara. ⁶ Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tisapyrēta.

Harahare uštsa haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.

Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iKtsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tispirikporēta atahi batu isikyby.

Atahi tsakurēta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷ Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrëta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hÿ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrëta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsahararezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha — niy.

⁸ Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahana.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha
sisosykyapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimiyiwy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hÿ niaha.

⁹ Ikiatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawy. Ikiatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuëhiknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iki zuba tsamysapyrëta. Iki myhyrizikwanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopykyapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiwatawykynaha.

Tapara ikiatsa kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopykyapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknaha. ¹⁰ Tapara ikiatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyzykna. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahahumo tsmypokzitsiukrëta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ikiatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspykna. Ikiatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopykyapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa tsimyziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha — my. ¹² Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyritsa zimyijaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisi-baikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiatsa siokzeka batu zimynaha. Ahahyrikporëtsa wasani

tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho mot-sasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrëtsa — mykaranaha.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhÿ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsá hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrëtsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. ¹⁶ Zihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tihi mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tsihikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihikrëtsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykaranaha. Iwa tihi:

— Aba mymyzihikrëtsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹⁷ Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykaranaha! Ustsá Sesus tuktsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsa abazubata harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Takino ustsá pehakatsa sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa bo wasani tsimykaranaha.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸ Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatihi siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrëtsa harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Sisakimyijanikita zeka kino niwatihi siharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁹ Ustsá kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha humo sinini tsimykaranahaze. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa sinini

tsimykaranaha zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

²⁰ Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²¹ Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzeky sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. ²² Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspihikbata. ²³ Utsa ihumo siharerewabymybarētsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyijakanahaze batu taty tšaputare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyrikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozhikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykarana. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykarana — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴ Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mypyby. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororonaha.

²⁵ Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizaranaha. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

3

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

¹ Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykaranaha zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. ² Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tšpirikporēta mozik.

³ Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iksaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iksaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. ⁴ Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrëtsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyryzikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarëta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuëhĩ ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurëta.

⁵ Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporëza, asizahi Deus tisapyrëna ty ziperyky-naha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarëza hy. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrëza niyziknaha.

⁶ Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhy ziknakara. Ikia kapehatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihikrëza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

⁷ Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyiutaha. Iwatsahi tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhy maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrëtsa tsimykaranahatsa.

⁸ Kyze sizubarëtsa bo kapehawy motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuëhĩnaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹ Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka iki-ahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiahatsa hi tsysipokzitsinaha. ¹⁰ Mytsatzyiutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurëta mozihikik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹ Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha
katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!

Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha
katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

12 Mypɛhakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrētsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.

Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo takyriki — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

13 Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki

14 Iwatuze wasani tsimykarannahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha! Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

15 Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybybyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytsasoziukunaha. 16 Sibo tsimyt-sasoziukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ahaharerezi-uwytza ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka siharerewabymybaranikitsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrētsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykarannaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyikiknaha.

17 Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

18 Kiristu soho bo mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarannaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzekeniyhyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy.

19 Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. 20 Asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puētsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Deus mybarawy eze ktsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrēta nikara iharere bo yh̄y maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo

hỹ nikananaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikananaha. Oito zuba tsaraha pũetsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha pũetsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

²¹ Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypyknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyr̃etsa tsmoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasusuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiwatawawynaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrizikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaha.

²² Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipa-nuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubar̃etsa iharere bo hỹ mynakananaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̃itsitsa, simyharerewabyr̃etsa zikwytsitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakananaha.

4

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatzyiutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi astsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikymybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu h̃y zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi wasani tsimykaranaha.

² Tapara ahaharere bo zuba yh̃y ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. ³ Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyrykyknaha ustsaktsa kytsa ziknasipyrykyknaha, tsōs̃i zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjakr̃etsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamykysonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepykbanaha niwazuba.

⁴ Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyr̃etsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiahatsa imysapybara ba h̃y zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybar̃etsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵ Siharerewabymybar̃etsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyr̃ena ty

ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Kiristu Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrēnikia sohotsitsa ustsā bo tsysitsumuēhīnaha.

⁷ Aibani tsizubarēna nepyk. Ikiahatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykmynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Ahatukytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhāitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰ Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekenaha. Iwatsahi ustsā tahatsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹ Ustsā kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ustsā bo tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsi-piwatawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrēna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimyt-sasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimy kara. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytoktonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyt-sasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa h̄y my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykarānaha.

¹² Katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Sinini tsimykarānaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiahatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykarānaha. Ustsā kytsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykarānaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. ¹³ Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiahatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykarānaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurētsa h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa iwata tsi-moziknaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa h̄y.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Zahasohozuibyibatakanahaze ahakurëtsaktsa! Pahasohome-tukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk, ustsasiharere-wabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

¹⁵ Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsasamy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsakytasahumo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. ¹⁶ Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasikpyby. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurëtsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyi-jakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷ Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyijakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. ¹⁸ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdahařenaha zeka simysapyrëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdahařenaha hÿ.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhÿ habuytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk, asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyijakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporëtsa hÿ. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporëtsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hÿ.

5

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

¹ Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarëtsa bo Kiristu imysapyrënikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta

niwatihi iwata kamysapyrëta mozik. ² Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykyzoziurëtsa iwatsahi tatsumuëhñnaha hñ. Ahahyritzitsokzawy humo ahakurëtsaktsa anahi Deus mozhikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuëhñnaha — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³ Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrëtsa astsatu tsimyzuruna-haktsa kytsa — maha. ⁴ Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myzik-sizoze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharereziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrëna.

⁵ O ahaypykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaik-batsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarëtsa tahapetsumuëhñnaha!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharere-wabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuëhñekik hñ — niy. ⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsa-hamozikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrëtsa tsi-moziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. ⁷ Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporëta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuëhñ — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my-nakara.

⁸ Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakannahaktsa! Aha-sopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba hñ zikaha.

⁹ Tsikahapunihiknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara

pehakatsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiyahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu hỹ — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa usts Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyijakanaha ana kino ahahyrinymyrētsa.¹⁰ Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuēh̄iekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipunihikrēta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrēnikita. Iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.¹¹ Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹² Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere bo hyỹ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iharere bo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³ Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi katse wata. ¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iki hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my. Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrynymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytutahaktsa siharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwathi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Simaõ Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuëhĩtsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Iki-hatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha.

² Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha.

³ Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrënikita katsa iwatsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa h̄y. ⁴ Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrëtsa ahaziurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapuni-hikrëtsa h̄y. Ahanamyrëtsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarëna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrëna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrëna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykaranaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Iki-hatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Ahahyryzikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykaranahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. ⁶ Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze

ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrëtsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. ⁷ Deus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa tu zeka ahatukytsa tysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyiby zeka ustsá kytsa tsysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸ Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasofoziunaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo sispirik-porëtsa iwatsahi mysisapywykynaha. Ustsá mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykaranaha.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iaktsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispirik-tsokdanaha.

¹⁰ O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hyÿ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimynaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarëtsa tsysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹² Tubabatu Deus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranaha, iharere bo botu hyÿ tsimykaranaha ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. ¹³ Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsasozo ana hi wasani my. ¹⁴ Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. ¹⁵ Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatyiutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihikrëta. Imysapyrënikita ana soho hi tsimyt-sasokonaha.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimyt-sasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimyt-sasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozoneha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iaktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinynaha atahi tsipunihikrëta. ¹⁷ Deus imyharerewabynikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrënikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrēta hỹ — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurēta. Ihumo kamy-pokzitsiarēta — niy. ¹⁸ Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo myspirikporētsa. Siharere humo myspirikporētsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsikspirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypubyi haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatyziu tahaktsa! ²⁰ Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹ Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

2

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

¹ Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu hỹ niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

² Sizubarētsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsya kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pinyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. ³ Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu mot-sasokonaha. Tahapehawy ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrysaro mozihikiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysispihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴ Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawarakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵ Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo impokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykarannahaktsa! — nitsasoko.

⁶ Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikihatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarëtsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus usts nisispirikpokoro. Usts simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. ⁷ Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuëhĩ. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibiyituhukutu tisikpybyrëta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrëta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁸ Ro tsimysapyrëta nimymyijaikiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrëta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuëhĩkw iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporënikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhy ahabyitsa mysimytsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinomyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykarannaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisoho zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. ¹¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhĩtsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹² Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozihikiknaha ana ty zuba mykaranaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyjakanaha. Utsa mysimyijaikiknaha. Deus asahi nasipykwy. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipykwy. ¹³ Asaktsa utsa mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykaranaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarētsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarētsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ahatuk tahadisahakanahaze mymyijaikiknaha. Mymyaikiknahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁴ Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimiywykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamyitsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara. ¹⁶ Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimyкта! — niy. Iwatahi pikuza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiywykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawõ naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaenze tahawahi mynapykykynaha. ¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsá kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehakatsa harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybara-petu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzu-rukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsimozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu kytsa ziakbatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sipunihikrëtsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynakarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. ²¹ Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimyitsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrëna yhȳ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrëtsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhȳ mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²² Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhȳ ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tsahõrõ bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze hȳ aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha.

3

Sesus myziksizo.

¹ O kaharereziuwytša papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

² Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabzyiunahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha. ³ Mybarawy mynapyksohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

⁴ — Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihybyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵ Deus wytyk bjoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy nyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. ⁶ Pihik zubaha eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazuzukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Abaka bjoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ O kaharereziuwytša mypehaktsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

⁹ Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo hŷ — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahu tsiakubyrisorokrĕta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrĕta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrĕta.

¹⁰ Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha tperybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bjoikpe nepyk. Tapara nitotokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bjoikpe eze tsizubarĕna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarĕna

pepykba, tsizubarēna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsa-hahyrinymyrētsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹ Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ahasopyk tsimoewykynahaktsa! Tsipisapywykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa! ¹² Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. ¹³ Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴ Kaharereziuwytša ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsimoewynaha. Tyziyituhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykarana. Wasani iharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. ¹⁵ Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsā kytsa Deus bo mysiokty tsihikik. Iwatahi mytuk tsiakubyrisorokrēta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatyiutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirētsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. ¹⁶ Tsiharerehokdarēta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa iharere myzimyikiknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikiknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytša. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸ Ikiatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiā zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikiā tsapunihikrēta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynatsasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynatsasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

¹ Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hỹ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hỹ. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

² Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinynaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

³ Nawa ha ty botu tsinynaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrętsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarętsa atsatu tsimoziknaha hỹ.

⁴ Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurętsa tsimoziknaha. Iki ahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporętsa. Katsaktsa mykurętsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵ Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyręnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikpybyrętsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. ⁶ Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷ Deus ta batu zimyi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

⁸ Katsa tihi zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyrënikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ¹⁰ Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsiپیwatawykynaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

2

Kiristu mymytsumuëhëkik.

¹ O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my. ² Ata kino mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeky niyzik. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hÿ.

³ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. ⁴ Aty iharere bo hyÿ byizeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrëta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵ Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokz-itsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihikik yhÿ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry. ⁶ Katsakta Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihikik ana bo hyÿ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

Abaky mypehawy.

⁷ Kaharereziuwytza botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbakana-hatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸ Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranhaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhÿ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwathiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹ Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirëta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurëta humo. ¹⁰ Aty tatsy humo impokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹ Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky. Zimyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurëta tuze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹² O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³ O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha,

Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,

Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinomyrẽtsa.

¹⁴ Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu

ata humo kino ahahyrinomyrẽtsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinomyrẽtsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihikrẽtsa humo.

Deus harere ahatuk, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsitsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy tsizubarẽna mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubarẽna tsimyzihihikiknaha zeka Deus myzo batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. ¹⁶ Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ mykaranaha tsizubarẽna mozihikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihikiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubarẽna. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha — mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷ Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihikiknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa.

¹⁸ O katukytsa tsizubarẽna mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy, isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubarẽtsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsitsa botu zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinomyrẽtsa. ¹⁹ Asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba

zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauksitsa byitsa tu iwa ziwatawynaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyrëtsa. ²¹ Iwatahi aha bo piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²² Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu typeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu — mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasokonaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. ²³ Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik yhyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimy-napykyryknaha. ²⁵ Kiristu botu mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwahatu tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ — niy.

²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. ²⁷ Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Deus hyrikoso atahi pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ.

Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸ — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ²⁹ Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my:

— Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsaktsa Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinomyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihi batu sihyrinomyry.

² O katukytsa katsaktsa botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsaktsa ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinomyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinomyrëtsa ibo tsimykozonahaze myhyrinomyrëtsa babatsa. ³ Katsaktsa Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrënikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴ Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hyÿ zikaha. ⁵ Sesus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwatatu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyhiknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. ⁶ Aty Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyhik. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihihik anahumo hyÿ mykara. Imysopyksapybyiri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinomyry.

⁷ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. ⁸ Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hÿ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹ Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyiri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha. ¹⁰ Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinomyrëtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakyrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa.

Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa zeka iwatsahi taharape-pokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwabynaha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹² Kaï waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibezehek. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyiri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirëta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³ O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahahumo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. ¹⁴ Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypo-kzitsirëtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa usts mysipybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵ Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁶ Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Mysapyzekeniyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzekenit simoziknaha ipokzi tsimyhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimepehaka.

¹⁷ Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirëtsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Katukytsa usts Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuëhñnaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa tsimaha hñ.

Deus okzeka mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁹ Myzubaha bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihikik hyñ tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhñ ja. Aharere baba ty yhñ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka

iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. ²⁰ Tsimimyikinaha zeka mytsatyziu tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyryrêta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. ²¹ Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mypyby. Mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze mykurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²² Amy ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. ²³ Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrynymyryky. ²⁴ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo mozihikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibot tysisapywyky sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

4

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

¹ O kaharereziuwysitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hÿ. Ahamytsatyhaîrêtsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsatyhaîrêtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

² Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsinymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ³ Utsa Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrynymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapyyk. Asa kino Sesus bo

batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsitsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴ Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrêta hÿ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepykna. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵ Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶ Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁷ — O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozi-hikik ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Ata zuba sizubarêtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsa humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu.

⁹ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus tatse zipeha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipehaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipeha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykaranaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik.

Iwaze tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna.

¹¹ O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. ¹² Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimyykaranahaze ustsá bo tsimysisapywykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuku myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹³ Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso humo yhÿ tsimyykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyÿ tsimyykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁴ Deus tatse babata zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipeha iwatahi inasikze myzubarêtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimyy-sasokonaha. ¹⁵ Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihi my” — niy. Isikybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihikik yhÿ mynakara. ¹⁶ Deus tatse zipeha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimyytsasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhÿ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁷ Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywykynaha zeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana. Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu mysikyby. Katsaktsa iokzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikyby.

¹⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyyspirikponaha zeka batu mypyby. Mypybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Mypybyrêtsa zeka katsaktsa:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimyykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tanyiba zeka mypybyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mypybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsá humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsakta Deus humo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsá bo tahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. ²⁰ Katsakta ustsá Sesus tuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hỹ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahamypokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibyinaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypo-kzitsi. Deus humo mymypo-kzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypo-kzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

5

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepykna.

¹ Kyze asakta Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. ² Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hỹ tsimykaranaha. ³ Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hỹ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Asakta Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. ⁵ Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykbaik iwa hỹ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

⁶ Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. ⁷⁻⁸ Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata

humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykbyi myspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. ⁹ Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrënikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hÿ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hÿ. ¹⁰ Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporëta wasani myhÿ — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hÿ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspihikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspihikbatanikita motsasokonaha. ¹¹ Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

¹² Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporëtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹³ Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. ¹⁴ Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. ¹⁵ Myhyrinymyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhÿ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu

imysapy ihyrikoso pimijjanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸ Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hỹzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hỹ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ.

¹⁹ Katsakta Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrēnikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyryky-naha. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsi-moziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hyỹ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hỹ.

²¹ Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhỹ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa.

² Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mympokzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaktsa ahahumo mympokzitsirêtsa.

³ Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuêhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykarannaha. Mymypokzitsiukunaha.

⁴ Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykaranaha. ⁵ Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tihi atsatu taparaky tihi Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. ⁶ Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷ Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokonaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykaranaha. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyriwy tu. ⁸ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa

siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyriziktsokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajazu tsimykaranaha zeka amy ty tisapyrëna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹ Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puëtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrinymyryknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi Deus tuk batu hyÿ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyryknaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus tuk mopykyknahaze Deus harereziuwyttsa maha.

¹⁰ Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. ¹¹ Sibo tsimytasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiywy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporëtsa — maha. Iwa nisispihikbatakanahaze yhyÿ tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹² Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurëtsa tsimozikbanaha.

¹³ Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Katsakta Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

Kaijo soho.

² Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwuytsa. Ahyrizikararawy tsakurêta kahyrinymyrêta ana bo hi botu iwaby. ³ Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurêta ikykara. ⁴ Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kakurêta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurêta ikapykyryk.

⁵ Kaharereziuwu mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meki iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwu bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. ⁶ Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Tisokpykziurêta — mykaranaha. Mytukytsa abo mozumuzonahaze tysitsumuêhÿzokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporêta tu tysitsumuêhÿ Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranahaze mysitsumuêhÿki ana hi tisapyrêna. ⁷ Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsakta Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrêna. Mysitsumuêhÿnahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuêhÿnahaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykirita soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrêta soho my.

⁹ Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwu bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yh̃ aha. ¹⁰ Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsya kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatatu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsya mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹ Kaijo kaharereziuwyy wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinomyry.

¹² Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimysapyrẽta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinomyrẽtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³ Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikikzetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. ¹⁴ Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimypamykysonaha.

¹⁵ Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurẽta mozik — my. Asahi aharezeziuwyytsa kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarẽtsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhÿ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihhi ana hi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa. Tsiaku tsy. Iki-ahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Pahapokzitsiki.

² Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahyrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurëtsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik.

Deus soho humo mymypsipihikbatakanahatsa.

³ Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukyttsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyittsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatatu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

⁴ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyittsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrëna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyittsa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikihatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁵ O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byittsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu

ahahyrinymyrëtsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶ Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷ Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauksitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatyta. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharape-wowohikknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakorokonaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatyziu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸ Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sitsotuspykrënikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa mysisapybyrikinaha. ⁹ Bijoikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. ¹⁰ Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimiyikknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹¹ Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihihik.

Asaktsa Kaï watsa sizokdirëtsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okyrysaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrënikia siakparawy ana humo pimiyikinaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara.

¹² Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze

ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Ikiyahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatuk ioktsirōrōnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawō. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopapararak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomoze ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³ Asahi pihik iheridawy watsa. Pihik iheridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipapararakze ky waha. Asahi sisikpybybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakaranaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimiyikknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukuknahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarētsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukuknaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukuknahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bijoikpe ezektsa tatsumuēhītsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarētsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiyahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrinaha iwatsahi pimiyikknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu usts pe maha:

— Ikiyahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze usts nama piakse tsihikknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharereziuwytza mytsatziyu tynakarana-haktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikaranaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumu-nahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tsihikik-naha. Sesus tuktsa siharerewabymybararëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa my-napykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwytza botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimozik-naha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha. ²¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kaspirikporëta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. ²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tsysitsumuëhñnaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezona. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tsysitsumuëhñnaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsmoewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyk-naha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurëtsa. ²⁵ Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrēnikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrēnikita. Aharere eze tu mybarawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykaranaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hỹ. De. Niwazuba.

Sudas

Deus mytsotyspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykyta nitsaikbata, sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikdihi Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy eze ktsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuēhītsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Suão bo itsotyspykwaha ziny. ² Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

³ — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurēta hỹ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurētsa hỹ. Ataharere bo hyỹ maha zeka sakurētsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴ Utakta Suão. Asia eze ktsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyzik-sizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsiziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatihi Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatihi astsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu niwatihi! Atahi pahapokzitsiziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyryzikpota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehakatsa iharere bo zuba hyỹ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapybyriwy Deus nimyokzohik nispirikt-sokda abaka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha. ⁶ Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsakta Deus kazo tsipitsumuēhīnaha, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatahi pahapehaka hỹ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuēhīnaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamys-apyrēta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktas kytsa!

⁷ Tsimykozonaha! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatihi ibo mokozonaha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonahaze sisukatsihikrētsa mopuz-iukunaha. Iwa.

⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziksizo — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Suão tatsotospykwaha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹ Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyỹ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrēta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatihi ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyryknaha. Iwatsahi uta tsikzikdihi Paratōs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ zikahabyitsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktasokonaha humo hi ziksukyryknaha.

¹⁰ Domiko eze Sesus inahyrizikpo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurēta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby.

¹¹ Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsihiwatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asakta Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asakta Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

¹² Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika waktsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³ Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerēta ipyrysukupetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaiwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haī niy.

¹⁴ Tsiharadibarazarēta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵ Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barōse niy tapara izo bo pioktsok-nahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

¹⁶ Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha niyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷ Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsyhyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. ¹⁸ Tapara ikumuzasyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. ¹⁹ Iwaze amy tsipinyaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsizubarēna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰ Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēnaha zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iksa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrinymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabynaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiziukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko hỹ.

2

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa. ² Utakta kapehawy ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba hỹ. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykaranaha humo botu iksa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranahaze ahapuni-hikrētsa tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa zahaspihikbatakanahatsa

iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaĩrĕtsa. ³ Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrĕtsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴ Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirĕtsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. ⁵ Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyta! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzokta! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrĕnikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsi-moziknaha, utsa kytsa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsimaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrĕtsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba ihara-parahuk. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha isapyrĕnikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsipiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁸ Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, myspirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbesespyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹ Ahasoho inyba hÿ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrĕta. Ahanamybyitsa tsimaha, kaokze kahanamyrĕtsa tsimaha, wasani tsimaha iwatahi isapyrĕnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa

tsimaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharere-wabymybarëtsa, ahahumo kino niwatihi siharerewabymy-barëtsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhỹ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhỹ zikaha.

¹⁰ Sinini tsimaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoptyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsimaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsimynapykyrykna. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsipiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha mokbabanahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyirizikponaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosokdanaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabanahaze asahi inahyirizikpo nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykyrykna.

¹² Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. ¹³ Haneze tsimypykyrykna anaeze kahyrinymyrëta. Ahaotuktsa pauksitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Ikiyahsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha. Siakyriukrënikitsa Satanas harere bo yhỹ nikaranaha asaktsa Ātipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenhaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa.

¹⁴ Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirikpowy humo yhỹ maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

“Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanaha zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimyinaha zeka wasani my” niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiywy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. ¹⁶ Imysapybara ty ka tymoewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bi-joikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁸ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyriziktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. ¹⁹ Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa utsa humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuēh̄iekiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puētsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustatsa tsipipyryk zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa tsimysimiwy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspihikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuēh̄itsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikihatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo p̄oty’ batuha. ²¹ Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrēta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimoewy iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymoewy. ²² Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatihi sinini

mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my. ²³ Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyr̄etsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴ Utsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu h̄y zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiwyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iktsaso yh̄y tsimaha. ²⁵ Kahumo tsimyziperykynahaze amy botu kasoho humo tsinymyr̄ynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsimozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybar̄etsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yh̄y maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu h̄y maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hȳy maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yh̄y maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuēh̄ik̄naha, kaharere humo zuba hȳy mynakaranaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hȳy mynakaranaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

²⁹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa h̄y ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

3

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykynaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporẽtsa hỹ’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrẽta hỹ.

² Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatyzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³ Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurẽtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsimoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarẽnikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habyytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarẽnikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyrẽtsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhỹ niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarẽtsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrẽtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵ Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranaha sisukbarazarẽtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo batu ziksimiywynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarẽtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarẽtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

⁶ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁷ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸ Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihikrētsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹ Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubannahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwaby-naha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta’ maha.

¹⁰ Tapara ahape iky ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrētsa’ iky. Sinini tsikykarannahaze ahahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikykaranaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysininiwynahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. ¹¹ Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak usts ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹² Kaharere humo hyỹ mynakaranahatsaktsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

¹³ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokeketsa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrēta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyrizikporēnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihybyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dē zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrēta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrētsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrētsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsipiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarētsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyriziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarēta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamsapybyity tsimykaranaha zeka tsmoewynaha! ²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha kahumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kaksoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaee mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kawatsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranahatsakta ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka hÿ. Iwa kasoho Raodisija Ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hÿ ahaspioekeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

4

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarÿtsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

¹ Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

² Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikykse iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrÿta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³ Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarÿtsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrÿtsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarÿta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴ Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrÿna harape baze ustsida sidyhydyhywytsa. Wÿte kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabyrÿtsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarÿtsa. Ouro ty sitorsikihitsa. ⁵ Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. ⁶ Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyriziktsazubarÿtsa, sinury wa tu sihyriziktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷ Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸ Sizubarÿtsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba

ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyihi isarapaik iwa hỹ. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarẽtsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrẽta
ikiakta azikwyrẽnikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrẽta. Asopykziurẽnikita. Nanabyi zuknihybyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo hỹ

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹ — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporẽnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrẽnikita hỹ iwatsahi mykurẽtsa tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. ¹⁰ Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarẽnikitsa wĩte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrẽnikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurẽnikita — maha. Tahat-sorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹ — O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrẽta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarẽna anatu maha.

Myzubarẽtsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrẽta ba zimy,

ikia zuba azikwyrẽnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrẽta.

Asopykziurẽnikita, amyhyrizikporẽnikita awa
suknihabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha —
niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha hỹ.

5

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

¹ Kyze papeu ziaqwaraka turãrã ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk

taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

² Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhĩtsa tsipunihikrëta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrëta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

³ Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴ Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku.

⁵ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyarerewabyziurëta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihikrëta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurënikita. Satanas iharere bo hyÿ mykara.

⁶ Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrëtsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy Ezektsa bo ahatsa sete nisipehaka. ⁷ Hozipyrykza modyhykta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸ Napapeu zibykze siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wĩte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihi okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorënikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorënikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorënikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihi. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus iakparawy. ⁹ Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsiptakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihikrëta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhÿ zuba tsiky.

Mysapyzeky iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mys-
iokzohik.

Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezeKtsa bo,
meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyritsa
nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.
Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

¹⁰ Deus sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta mozik,
tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo.
Aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporētsa mozik-
naha.

Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa si-
watsa moziknaha,

Deus pitsumuēhīnaha, itsumuēhītsitsa moziknaha Deus
tyryktsa babatsa

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze inyzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ik-
siwaby, sizubarētsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa
humo batu sihyrinomyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa
idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok
taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha. ¹² Opykania ty
nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta

ikiahi azikwyrēnikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinomyryta babata. Ikia hi tsapunihikrēta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurēta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba my-
nakananaha.

Ikiahi tsahyryzikporēta amysapyrēnikita. Ikiahi tsasopykzi-
urēta.

Ikia bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!

nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³ Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky.
Bijoikpe ezeKtsa, mybarawy ezeKtsa, asaktsa mypuke ezeK-
tsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisak-
ibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykyta,

hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta
myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakananaha.

Ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsasopykziurēta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo
tsimysakibazikiknaha!

Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴ Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa h̄y kyze taparaktsa
taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy

bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrëtsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

6

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

¹ Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyzo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

² Atsoko pikuza tsibarazarëta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparaky ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi it-sorikihita. Atahi niparakze sizubarëtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

³ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta pikuza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarëtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerëta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuza ioktsiröröta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, barāso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky.

⁶ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenhata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispitu ta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

⁸ Atsoko usta pikuza tsitozoarëta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimysihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarëtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykara. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakyriukrënikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarëtsa mysibanaha — niy.

⁹ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsi-bik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorënikia we-zowy opuke bo iktsa icy. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrënikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahatsa ihumo nispirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. ¹⁰ Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykara. Asopykziurënikita. Ahyrizikporëta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymytsapusare — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarëta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa usts ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha usts Sesus tsumuëhïtsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa — niy.

¹² Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsi-bik usta iokpyrikihiha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Usts tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihiha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa niyzik panu nioktsirõrõ nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

¹³ Byrisoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

¹⁴ Bijoikpe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikhitsa kino niwatihi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okyrysaro byitsa kino niwatihi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsïnaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsïnaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsïnaha. ¹⁶ Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsïnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi

kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki.
¹⁷ Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mypybyrëtsa. Iwaturuze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

7

Isareu ezektsa sizubarëtsa iksiny.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhyta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyrizikt-sokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiywynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiywynaha. ³ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimybyitaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhïtsa siokpe humo tysiwatahanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsipiwatahanaha — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

⁴ Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarëtsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinymyhywykynaha Isareu tsekokatsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸ Suda tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubë tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburõ tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bëсами tyryktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarëtsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarëtsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarëtsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezena-hata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

¹⁰ Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

¹¹ Bijoikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharerewabyrëtsa siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymyhykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. ¹² Asaktsa:

— Iwa myhÿ. Deus hi imysapyrënikita ibo tsimysakibazikik-nahaktsa! Izikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurëta. Tisopyksapyrëta. Ihyrizikporënikita. Imyharerewabyrënikita. Ipunihikrënikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ. Iwa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarëtsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

¹⁴ — O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinomy. Ikia zuba tsahyrinomyrëta kabo tsimytsaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukyrytsitsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezena-hata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzeken nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hyÿ nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurëtsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuëhikïnaha iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikpiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

¹⁷ Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykyta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiurëta. Atahi pihik bo mysioktyhyryk ana hi pihik

pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsimozik-naha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa hỹ.

8

Iokpyrikihiha ziharawy iny.

¹ Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihiha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Utsa tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakyrikihiha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. ² Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty ustsatsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³ Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorēnikia wezowy baze niriktohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorēnikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorēnikia tsizubarēna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamykysoikiknaha, siharere jokmorēnikia tuk tsimyt-sakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimyt-sakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsipiwezoko — niy. ⁴ Iwaze jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakykyha, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. ⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipy-byrētsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykyzukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytsa nasibykyk-naha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

⁷ Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyritsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyritywaha nawōkō. Izo ispu waha niwatihi mybarawy bete nawōkō. Bijoiikpe iknykta humo inawōkō. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita

mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazukze tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzik. ⁹ Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarēna nepyk.

¹⁰ Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakykbyihitsa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puētsikbyita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika moko-robakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihi jokboha nisipykwy. ¹¹ Ispianikia byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispierēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹² Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytsa nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimyi. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubyitatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubyitatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubyitsatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubyri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³ Iwaze iktsazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoi-
kpe iknykta harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoi-
kpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

² Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsībaik. ³ Iwaze masettsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisi-
horokonaha. ⁴ Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tysihohoronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵ Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysit-sapyriwykynaha, tysihohoronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masettsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa.

⁶ Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihohorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsimyokbanaha tsimyzihihiknaha, tsimyokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbannahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷ Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. ⁸ Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. ⁹ Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisarasuka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰ Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihohorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimyitsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimyitsapyriwybanaha. ¹¹ Masetsa watsa ykzokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokezezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

¹² Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nymyhamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ouro Deus okeryk, anaikny hi iaksoho iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. ¹⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperykynaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwabynahaze piponaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. ¹⁶ Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusētos mirioētsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷ Katsotyspykwaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa,

sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. Ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸ Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy ezektsa niakbakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niakbakanaha. ¹⁹ Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰ Pikuzatsa atsokyka mybarawy ezektsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharere humo hyỹ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhỹ zikaha. ²¹ Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrirykyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

10

Bijoikpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

¹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

² Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taeknury taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. ³ Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitokorok. Sizubarētsa sete aha nitokoroknaha. ⁴ Nikaranahaze nitokoknahaze papeu humo iwatahatsihikikze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitokoknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdaharēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta taeknury taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: ⁶ — Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijoikpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. ⁷ Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuēhikīnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdharēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdharēnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸ Iwaze iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabykynaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijoikpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare niriktohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hyĩ iky.

⁹ Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsikpykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — iky. Yhĩ niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty haukykta! Asake eze titsarokrēna pete waha mozik. Tsihiphuruzukze arakokeze tsibuarēna mozik — niy.

¹⁰ Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk ikyze kasakeze titsarokrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik. ¹¹ Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze ktsa iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

11

Petoktsa isotsitsa.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihi ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

— Kyikykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Ikia sibo iktsa tsimyze. Hana wa ja tsimysiawatawy. ² Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimynaha.

Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimiyiknaha.

³ Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tσιμοewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

⁴ Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

⁵ Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyritsitsa bo iwa ustsya mysisyukyrinahaze mysibanaha. ⁶ Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yh̄y maha iwa amy mozihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

⁷ Kaharere nitsasobannahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. ⁸ Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezenaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezektsa watsa, Esito ezektsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹ Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruzoze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahanamy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepyk-baze sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kykyik niaha. Mybarawy ezektsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

12 Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrikpownahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. 13 Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niakbakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwaknahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihikrēta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimyharerewabyrēta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

14 Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha ninyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

15 Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mymypoکزit-sita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

16 Iwaze taparaktsa wīte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi inatsunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. 17 Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarēta ikia zuba Deus babata. Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyharerewabyziurēta atsaezubaha tsimynakara. Azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurētsa.

18 Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrētsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuēh̄tsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykyknaha asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹ Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksa-pare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawōkō abazubatsa bo inawōkō. Iwa h̄y.

12

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezekyzyky.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozoneha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. ² Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³ Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitorsik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitorsik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. ⁴ Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarētsa nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵ Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioқтыhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. ⁶ Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Nawa puruze miu dusētos e sesētos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. ⁸Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbana. Bijoičke eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. ⁹Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

¹⁰Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Utsa kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzekenihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹²Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi. ¹⁴Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, harakykbyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anahezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵ Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. ¹⁶ Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuēhīkī iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze ni-parak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hyÿ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho mot-sasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisi-batsihikik. ¹⁸ Hotsoikarazata nimyra eze niriktohoko.

13

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktsotospykze iny.

¹ Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

² Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrēta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa nyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³ Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa nyziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrēnikita, hawa tohi ba zikzuku-inaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵ Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo ahar-ereziubiyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarēta dois zitsuze

anaeze kytsa nisipeha. ⁶ Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharerez-
iubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zis-
apybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe
ezeaktsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. ⁷ Hotsoikarazata
itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo
batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara
bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarētsa aparakbahatsa
bo bipyritsa hudikhudikwy ezeaktsa, meky mekywatu si-
harere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa iwa izikwy
humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸ Iwatsahi mybarawy ezeaktsa sizubarētsa itsikarara Deus
wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu
humo sinaro itsikarara bo yh̄y niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik
wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy
nizukni isuknihibyize sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza
wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo
batu yh̄y nikaranaha. ⁹ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikik-
naha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. ¹⁰ Aty Deus humo
sakyriukrēnikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabezewy
zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha.
Siakubyrisorokrētsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus
humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa h̄y.

¹¹ Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrēta bo iaktsa iky. Abaka petok-
tsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba
hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy
niy. ¹² Itsikarara tsumuēh̄tsa niy. Tsiharererēta niy. My-
barawy ezeaktsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hȳy taha! Atakta itekihikta nizoro-
rota iharere bo hȳy taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata
zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrēta bo nyny niy. ¹³ Iwaze
atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo
bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana
bo nikozonahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe
maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu
— atakta imysapyrēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha
humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere
bo hȳy nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrēta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo.
— Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorot-
sapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzoknina-
hakta! — niy. Hȳy nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyrikizipo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahapanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysisininiwy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyr̄etsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuēhik̄naha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikr̄etsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sitsyhyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsimahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinyomyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

14

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹ Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaō inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha s̄eto kuar̄eta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

² Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykyzi-uwyttsa sisukasapyr̄etsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³ Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara taypykyknahatsa w̄ite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubar̄etsa anasoho batu sihyrinymyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinymyr̄etsa h̄y.

⁴ Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikpor̄etsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sispirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

⁵ Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrëtsa ba zik mospihik-batanaha.

Bijoikpe iknyktsa harakykbyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa icy. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarëtsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa ana hi motsasokonaha. ⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsimaha-
haktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwytsa Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa usts bo tsõš waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehpetok — niy.

⁹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihi joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrëta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahi sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitsyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihi ziwatahaka iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha —. ¹⁰ Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahi batu isty pokzitsi iwatahi mysimytsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ësofire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa kino niwatihi sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozonektonaha.

¹¹ Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahi myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihi zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — niaha. Asahi inaro ty tahanury humo ziwataha abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibryrywyhuk.

¹² Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa — ahapunihikrētsaktsa — ty-nakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu zeka sinini mykarana-haze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hy̆ mynakaranaha.

¹³ Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrēnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurētsa maha. Ana kino tsiwata-hakta! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yh̆y, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikanarana, ihumo zit-sumuēhīknaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytsa izozikwy.

¹⁴ Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoikpe zatata tsibarazarēna bo iktsa icy. Maku hyrity wata bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirēta. ¹⁵ Usta bijoikpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytsa watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze batu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Atakta bijoikpe zatata bete nidyhykyta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo iktsa icy. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihi penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirēta.

¹⁸ Usta bijoikpe iknykta jokmorēnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo perykytsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha h̆y. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasisukzyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipyryrikknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu h̆y mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipyryrikanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykarana. ²⁰ Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa

nisipyryrikiknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipyryrikiknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu metros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ sispu sok niaha hỹ.

15

Bijoikpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe eze ustsā aba zubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdāharēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy Ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yhỹ nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

² Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwata tu tsitsikwororēta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwyttsa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

³ Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuēhĩtsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimy kara zeka tsapyrēna hỹ.

Tsahyryzikporēta hawa tsimy kara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tsapyrēna ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴ Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikia zuba tsasopyk-sapyrēta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy Ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵ Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶ Bijoičke iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukrętsa sisukbarazarętsa hŷ, ouro tahazikwoekaŷy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haŷhaŷ niaha. ⁷ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, iykyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸ Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipuni-hikręnikita humo zatata tsizubaręna. Ata hi imysapyręnikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziktsuk, zatata pokso. Bijoičke iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparabanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbaze iwaze zatata mohokda.

16

Sioporosuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

¹ Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo pãotaha! Sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsiusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpobyitsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hŷ zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsiuhikainaha — niy.

² Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporosuk hyrity wata ezekyty wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhŷ nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakõrõrõtsa sitsapyrętsa niaha. Mobibibakanaha siakõrõrõtsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezekyty zipukuhik.

³ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezekyty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezekyty surehik niaha.

⁴ Kyze usta bjoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsiktõtõtõkõ. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bjoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha. ⁵ Kyze usta bjoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsiziurënikita. Tsamysapyrëta tisopyksapyrëta. Simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirëtsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrëna. ⁶ Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsaspu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

⁷ Kyze iaksoho jokmorënikia iwezowysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybyitsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurëta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrëna — niy.

⁸ Kyze usta bjoikpe iknykta taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. ⁹ Iwatsahi simysopyksapybyitsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus ipunihikrënikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybyitsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bjoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze usta bjoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiãriksa nisiboronaha. ¹¹ Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakõrõrõtsa humo Deus atakta bjoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bjoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

¹² Kyze usta bjoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. ¹³ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iksa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso

sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴ Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, atsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurētsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziakyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

¹⁸ Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihibyize wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakaib nataba nataba aha inakarakaib. Usta hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamysapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipeha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakaib. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa hỹ my. ²⁰ Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihi nihokdabaik.

²¹ Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrikrētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa hỹ.

17

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

¹ Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysinininaha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezextsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarëtsa zikzipyirykyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deusbyitsa tsizubarëtsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

² Kytsa sizubarëtsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihi atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ustsá bo tsõsĩ hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiywyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yhỹ mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

³ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴ Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrëtsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa, peroratsa kino niwatihi sipokzitsiarëtsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikatatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. ⁵ Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwataha batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirõ watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiywyikiktatsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶ Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatatsahi nityryknymyryhybyi, tsõsĩ humo hi, tsiydikrëtsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrëta ikyzik. ⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykozotokoko niy. Ahyrinymyrybyta tu sa tsapybyrëta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasoziu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasoziu — niy. ⁸ Itsikarara tsinyta tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa. Nanabyizuknihyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrëtsa:

⁹ Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyryëta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatyziu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atsakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰ Sipehakatsa mytsyhyry wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsyhyry humo ziakryi maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatatu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. ¹¹ Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹² Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksiny nahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa moziknaha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawy aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehakanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. ¹³ Asaktsa tahatuk yhy mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrëta tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha simyrawy zepykba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵ Bijoičke iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinynaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. ¹⁶ Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinynahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷ Deus humo mypehawy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezena-haze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzykwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁸ — Atatsa wytyk tsinynahatatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyiriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

18

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

¹ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijoikpe ikny inasikik. Tsiupunihikrëta. Tsimysapyrëta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyryzikaroba. ² Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirõ abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikzumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorëtsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. ³ Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsya kytsa bo tsõsõ siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiywykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarëna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyreëtsa niyziknaha — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara. Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha

ba imysapybara ty taha
pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ezeiksa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.
 Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha
 ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwat-
 sahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha
 humo ibo tsipiharapobetehenaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobete-
 henaha.

⁷ Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarēna. Kanamyrētatsa my hỹ — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo
 ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸ Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo
 myharakoroba — niy. Iwa hỹ. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrēnikita
 tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹ Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezeiksa pehakatsa
 ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsā
 mysimiwykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha
 asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha.

¹⁰ Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha
 bo mokozokonaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohononaha
 ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha my-
 hudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoko uma
 ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Iwaze mynamy huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezeiksa kino
 kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba
 aty tohi mynamy zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihi humo
 ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty
 parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha.
 Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo
 kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino
 ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha

ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwitsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihita kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. ¹³ Batu aty tohi mynamy disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwaknaha. ¹⁴ Kytsa sinamy ziaksekenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa hỹ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaksezonaha — maha.

¹⁵ Ziaksekenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihi tsimyyharakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. ¹⁶ Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Si-humo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyēna iwaze ustsasibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuēhĩtsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

¹⁸ Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezektsa sinamyrētsa tu siokryrsaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O bjoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Siakyiukrētsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirō hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. ²² Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrēnikiatsa ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³ Anaeze rika ba zynynaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurētsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zinyzonaha. Sinamy zikaksekenahatsa sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

²⁴ Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezekttsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisibakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

19

¹ Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurēnikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tsimysapyrēta.

² Kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezekttsa nisimyiwyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

³ Iwaze nisakibazikikzonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirō ezekttsa sinini mynakaranaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

⁴ Kyze abazubatsa yhỹ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa taypykyryknahatsa wīte kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata suzwawy soho.

⁵ Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuēhītsitsa sizubarētsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tahaktsa!” — niy. ⁶ Iwaze sizubarētsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezeaktsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Mykurētsa tsikykaranaha! Mydikrētsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. ⁸ Atatsa niky my.

Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiuzirēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakaranaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

⁹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik suzwawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze uta kaekaratsa iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakaranahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoz-iuku.

Maku pikuzā ibarabahaarēta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuzā tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hyŷ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakyriukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyk-sapyrēta.

12 Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehakatsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyrēta utsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdaharēna. 13 Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakananaha.

14 Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikarananaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

15 Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu hỹ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykarananaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrēnikita takyriki simyharerewehanikitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykarananaha iwa sispu tsizubarēna.

16 Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

17 Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha.

18 Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikarananaha okyrysaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

19 Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa icy. Mybarawy ezeaktsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhỹ nikarananaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. 20 Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioқтыhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yhỹ nikarananaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikarananaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara

niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ěsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sispitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

²¹ Atakta pikuzo tsibarazarěta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrětsa niyziknaha.

20

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsit-siwytsa titsakyrirětsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

² Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Satanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziakwarahata. ³ Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuěhětsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴ Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawy humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyry-sukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tapara batu inahyrizikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus ustsya kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasihyryzikpo tsizubarěna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze ustsya kytsa mynasihyryzikponaha. ⁶ Asaktsa tapara Deus inasihyryzikpowy sakurětsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrěnikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurětsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurětsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuěhětsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷ Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanas tsiokezubarēna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. ⁸ Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ktsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakykpykyknaha nimyra waha sizubarētsa hỹ ba ziktsasonaha tsihokdaharēna. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹ Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehyrynaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzahasazawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzahasazawynaha, ihudikhudikwy eze ktsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bijoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanas harere bo hỹ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰ Kyze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ēsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihi Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze idyhywy puētsikbyita ibarazaharēta iny. Ibete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky. Mybarawy, bijoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹² Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iksinyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihi asa kino iokeryk niriktoriktohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Ana-papeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakaranahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahakanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihi idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahakanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. ¹⁴ Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo ziooktsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihi anaeze nisi-paparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywataha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsotsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisipaparahik. Iwa hỹ.

21

Bijoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. ² Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bijoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrēna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiziurētatsa maku atatsa mozihihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrēna niyzik. ³ Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. ⁴ Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsikwiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikzumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymyitsapyribyitsa tsi-moziknaha mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵ Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶ — Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kaspitu. Botu iky. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsi-moziknaha.

⁷ Aty kaharere bo hyỹ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha hỹ.

⁸ Kytsa kaharere bo yhỹ ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyrētsa, siharerewabymybarētsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, ustsā okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa ustsā simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hyỹ mykaranaha, kytsa nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ēsopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikke asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hỹ — Deus niy.

Serusarēhe ezytyk.

⁹ Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta ioporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. ¹⁰ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezekykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarêhe ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna inyky.

¹¹ Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrênikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikporênikita imysopykziurênikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsarêta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹² Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa naro ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³ Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytataba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikpyepepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴ Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizukninaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa naro ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa naro hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiy iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹⁶ Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsukykyk taba Dois miu dusêtos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiarêna jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷ Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy sesêta kwatero metros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze metros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy.

¹⁸ Ihudikhudikwy tisapyrêna. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanyaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha sasje hi izoknihita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyrênaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarêtsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate

usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karanēriā usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyrētsa ty niaha. ²¹ Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuarēna estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²² Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzit-sikitsa, atakta zikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. ²³ Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴ Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahananamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. ²⁵ Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsa. Iunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa tahananamy tisapyrēna mynazukmy-naha. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamys-apyrēta, ba aty tohi awa suknihabiyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrizikporēta tsamysopykziurēta. Ahumo mykurētsa — maha.

²⁷ Sihudikhudikwy aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziktsuk imysapybara tuk zeka ba ziktsuknaha. Aty imysikpy-bytyhaka humo my zeka ba ziktsuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziktsuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hỹ.

22

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiziurēna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiziurēna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiziurēna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. ² Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurētsa niyziknaha. Mytyktseheze wihara mynakymy. Mytyktseheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakymyky.

Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurētsa.
³ Imysapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imys-
 apybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy.
 Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy
 niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astatsu sidyhywy sisapy. Sit-
 sumuēhītsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mynakaranaha. ⁴ Atakta
 nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pinynaha inaro
 siokpe humo piwatahanaha.

⁵ Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzykzo. Unata mohokda.
 Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrēnikita
 tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwevy
 ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata,
 ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha,
 ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekypykyk-
 naha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhỹ tsimaha zeka tisapyrēna
 my. Deus zikwyrēnikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa
 mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky.
 Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuēhītsitsa bo zipedahik, hawa
 sa mynakara byi puētsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁷ Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo!
 Asaktsa kaharere bo hyỹ mynakaranaha tsaktsa ana humo
 hi nispirikpokonaha sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu
 humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurētsa my-
 nakaranaha — niy.

⁸ Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa
 ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsizubarēna ziwaby-
 baze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsizubarēna
 zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba
 mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my
 mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. ⁹ Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Kat-
 saktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asaktsa
 Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarētsa Deus harere papeu humo
 ziwataha ana humo kino hyỹ tsimykarana. Deus okeryk
 zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamys-
 apyrēta” — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! ¹¹ Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyirikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrēta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

¹² Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. ¹³ Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ Sakurētsaktsa sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asaktsa tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. ¹⁵ Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶ — Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhītsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozhikik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸ Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simyitsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asaktsa Deus harere puētsik piwataha. ¹⁹ Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asaktsa Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa hỹ.

²⁰ Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yhỹ tsimyziksizo hỹ — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹ Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mymypokzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrěta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta — my. Iwa hỹ.